Case	8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 F #:754	iled 11/03/23	Page 1 of 184	Page ID
	<i>π.</i> , <b>34</b>			
1	Rob Bonta			
2	Attorney General of California MARK R. BECKINGTON			
2	R. MATTHEW WISE Supervising Deputy Attorneys General			
	TODD GRABARSKY			
4	JANE REILLEY LISA PLANK			
5	ROBERT L. MEYERHOFF Deputy Attorneys General			
6	Deputy Attorneys General State Bar No. 298196 300 South Spring Street, Suite 1702			
7	Los Angeles, CA 90013-1230 Telephone: (213) 269-6177			
8	Fax: (916) 731-2144			
9	E-mail: Robert.Meyerhoff@doj.ca.gov Attorneys for Rob Bonta, in his Official C	apacity as		
10	Attorney General of the State of Californ	a		
11	IN THE UNITED STAT	TES DISTRIC	CT COURT	
12	FOR THE CENTRAL DIS	STRICT OF C	CALIFORNIA	
12				
15		-		
1.4	RENO MAV an individual at al	Case Nos 8	·73_cy_01696 (	TIC $(\Delta DS_{\mathbf{v}})$
14	<b>RENO MAY, an individual, et al.,</b>	Case Nos. 8 8	:23-cv-01696 ( :23-cv-01798 (	CJC (ADSx) CJC (ADSx)
14 15	<b>RENO MAY, an individual, et al.,</b> Plaintiffs,	8 DECLARA	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR	CJC (ADSx)
		8 DECLARA BRENNAN	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU	CJC (ADSx)
15	Plaintiffs, v. ROBERT BONTA, in his official	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPP TIFFS' MOT	CJC (ADSx) JPPORT POSITION IONS FOR
15 16	Plaintiffs, v.	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI	CJC (ADSx)
15 16 17	Plaintiffs, v. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
15 16 17 18	Plaintiffs, v. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10,	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPH TIFFS' MOTI ARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m.	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
15 16 17 18 19	Plaintiffs, v. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10,	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
15 16 17 18 19 20	Plaintiffs, v. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10, Defendants. MARCO ANTONIO CARRALERO, an individual, et al., Plaintiffs,	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10, Defendants. MARCO ANTONIO CARRALERO, an individual, et al., Plaintiffs, V.	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10, Defendants. MARCO ANTONIO CARRALERO, an individual, et al., Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10, Defendants. MARCO ANTONIO CARRALERO, an individual, et al., Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of California,	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom: Judge:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10, Defendants. MARCO ANTONIO CARRALERO, an individual, et al., Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom: Judge:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023
<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> <li>25</li> </ol>	Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of the State of California, and Does 1-10, Defendants. MARCO ANTONIO CARRALERO, an individual, et al., Plaintiffs, V. ROBERT BONTA, in his official capacity as Attorney General of California,	8 DECLARA BRENNAN OF DEFEN TO PLAIN PRELIMIN Date: Time: Courtroom: Judge:	:23-cv-01798 ( TION OF DR RIVAS IN SU DANT'S OPF TIFFS' MOTI NARY INJUN December 20 1:30 p.m. 9B	CJC (ADSx) <b>JPPORT</b> <b>POSITION</b> <b>IONS FOR</b> <b>CTION</b> 0, 2023

**DECLARATION OF DR. BRENNAN GARDNER RIVAS** 1 2 I, Dr. Brennan Gardner Rivas, declare under penalty of perjury that the 3 following is true and correct: 4 1. I have been retained by the Office of the Attorney General of the 5 California Department of Justice to provide expert opinions and testimony in this 6 case. I submit this declaration on the basis of my training, professional expertise, 7 and research. For this engagement, I was asked to provide expert opinions about 8 historical gun regulations that pertained to public carry laws and sensitive places, 9 with a particular focus on regulations related to travelers, transit companies, and 10 transportation-related spaces. 11 2. This declaration is based on my own personal knowledge and 12 experience, and if I am called to testify as a witness, I could and would testify 13 competently to the truth of the matters discussed in this declaration. 14 **BACKGROUND AND QUALIFICATIONS** 15 3. I am a historian and independent scholar. During the 2021-2022 16 academic year, I was the Lloyd Lewis Fellow in American History at The Newberry 17 Library. From 2020 to 2021, I was a Bill & Rita Clemens Fellow for the Study of 18 Southwestern America within the Clemens Center for Southwest Studies at 19 Southern Methodist University. From 2019 to 2020, I was a Lecturer in American 20 History at Texas Christian University (TCU). I hold a Ph.D in in history from TCU, 21 where my dissertation was on the development, evolution, and enforcement of gun 22 and weapon policy in Texas form the era of Mexican independence to the 1930s. 23 4. My expertise includes historical weapon regulations in the United 24 States. I have several publications on this topic, including peer-reviewed articles in 25 the *Southwestern Historical Quarterly*, and a chapter in an edited collection 26 forthcoming by Oxford University Press. Last year, my article, "Enforcement of 27 Public Carry Restrictions: Texas as a Case Study" (June 2022), was published in the 28 UC Davis Law Review. I am currently completing a book manuscript, based upon

my dissertation research, which traces the development and implementation of
 weapon and firearm policies in Texas across a century-long period. This manuscript
 has undergone the first round of peer-review and is currently under contract with an
 academic press.

5 5. A true and correct copy of my current curriculum vitae, which details
6 my education, experience, and publications, is attached as Exhibit 1 to this
7 declaration. It contains all publications that I have authored within the last ten
8 years, including a number of articles related to the regulation of guns, especially as
9 to the history of nineteenth-century weapons policies and the socio-political context
10 that made them possible.

I am being compensated for services performed in the above-entitled
 case at an hourly rate of \$200/hour for research, \$250/hour for document
 preparation, and \$350/hour for deposition and trial testimony. My compensation is
 not contingent on the results of my analysis or the substance of any testimony.

7. The opinions I provide in this declaration are based on my education,
expertise, and research in the fields of transportation, the history of firearms and
firearm regulation, and my review and analysis of a wide range of primary and
secondary sources.

19 8. This declaration is a work of historical scholarship, informed by 20 analysis of primary and secondary sources. Having studied the subject of historical 21 gun regulations for several years now, I have drawn upon knowledge gained from 22 reading numerous peer-reviewed books and articles, in addition to law review 23 articles and media such as blogs and news articles. I have also drawn upon primary 24 sources, such as historical laws and ordinances found in digital databases like Hein 25 Online and Hathi Trust, and historical newspaper articles from databases like 26 Chronicling America, ProQuest Databases, Newspapers.com, America's Historical 27 Newspapers, and more. The writing and composition of scholarly works of history 28 require the historian to evaluate both primary and secondary sources—using

1 secondary sources to contextualize and interpret primary sources in ways that 2 illuminate the past rather than confuse or obscure it.

3

9. This declaration also involved new research, particularly in relation to 4 the history of Philadelphia from the latter 1600s through the early 1800s. I 5 consulted scholarly works of history about Philadelphia, particularly those 6 addressing architecture, urban planning, and sites of social gathering. I also 7 consulted relevant primary sources, from paintings of the city and its structures 8 (often reprinted in architecture books) to maps and population statistics. A 9 particularly important source for this study is a multivolume history called *Annals* 10 of *Philadelphia*. Though it was written and published in the nineteenth century, the 11 author, John F. Watson, related oral histories from longtime residents and reprinted 12 some government records. I also visited some of Philadelphia's historic sites and 13 colonial-era gathering places during July 2023. As one of the United States' oldest 14 and most-studied urban centers, the case study of Philadelphia's transportation and 15 public gathering spaces could be carried much further—and such continued study 16 would likely reinforce conclusions within this report rather than undermine them.

17

### **SUMMARY OF OPINIONS**

18 10. First, this declaration sets forth my expert opinion that the search for 19 and analysis of historical analogues for sensitive place laws and transit-specific gun 20 regulations should be undertaken in light of historical transportation infrastructure 21 as well as the types, locations, and sizes of historical public gathering places. A 22 case study of Philadelphia shows that even one of the largest and most cultured 23 cities in colonial and early America lacked indoor gathering spaces akin to modern venues of entertainment, art, and education, and it remained a "walking city" with 24 25 relatively few intra-city transit options until the nineteenth century. Its outdoor 26 places of public assembly, such as the city center, fairs, and marketplace, were 27 exactly the types of gathering places encompassed within the text of the Statute of 28 Northampton. Thus, to the extent there is any lack of direct analogues to the

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 5 of 184 Page ID

1 contested statute, this lack stems from unlike circumstances rather than historical 2 Americans' rejection of safety-focused gun regulation.

3 Additionally, this declaration presents evidence drawn from historical 11. 4 research showing that Americans have historically regulated the presence of 5 weapons in sensitive places, including transportation-related spaces. Public carry 6 laws were in force across much of the United States during the nineteenth century 7 and prohibited the carrying of various weapons and particularly the concealed-8 carrying of them. By 1900, most American states and territories had enacted one, 9 and hundreds of municipalities had enacted similar or overlapping ordinances to 10 apply within their city limits. Public carry laws applied throughout an entire 11 jurisdiction and did not cease to be operative aboard trains, trolleys, streetcars, and 12 ferries. Private transportation companies also held the authority to establish rules 13 about the carrying and shipping of firearms, and there is evidence showing that 14 some rail companies required firearms to be transported unloaded and stowed away 15 from passengers.

16 12. This declaration proceeds in four parts. First, it describes the nature of 17 public transportation and gathering spaces in eighteenth-century America, using 18 Philadelphia as a case study. Second, it provides an overview of the general history 19 of public carry restrictions in the North American colonies and the United States. 20 Third, it describes the specific application of public carry restrictions to travelers 21 and transportation-related spaces. Fourth, this declaration briefly explains how the 22 lack of relevant extant records hinders our ability to understand the full history of firearms regulation (particularly within transit spaces) in the United States. 23

24

### 25 26

I.

## **Public Transportation and Gathering Spaces in Eighteenth-Century** America

**OPINIONS** 

27 13. For this declaration, I explored the similarities and differences between 28 the American urban experience today versus in the eighteenth century. This is an

undertaking which a historian could spend many years studying and developing—
and indeed, some have written marvelous histories of the evolution of mass transit
and the growth of urban centers. In order to work within the time constraints for a
project of this kind (rather than a peer-reviewed monograph or article), I employed
a case study method.

6 14. At the time of the Founding, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania was the 7 second most populous city in the United States, with approximately 28,000 8 residents.<sup>1</sup> More than that, Philadelphia had been one of the largest cities within the 9 entire British Empire during the colonial period. As a result, Philadelphia led the 10 nation in architecture, voluntary associations, and urban planning. Most Americans 11 of the eighteenth century lived in small, rural areas very much *unlike* Philadelphia. 12 That being said, the few large cities of the Founding Era provide a better analogue 13 to modern life in the United States—where most Americans live in urban areas with 14 access to transportation infrastructure, public safety agencies, and a population of 5,000 or more<sup>2</sup>—than the small, rural areas where most Americans resided during 15 16 the Founding Era. A look at transportation infrastructure in this sophisticated 17 Founding-Era city, as well as its sites of public assembly, demonstrate that intracity transportation and the scale of sensitive places in Philadelphia were quite 18 19 different from what was common in the mid-to-late nineteenth century, and 20 certainly from what we know today.

21

<sup>22</sup> <sup>1</sup> U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Population of the 24 Urban Places: 1790," *Population of the* 100 Largest Cities and Other Urban Places In The United States: 1790 to 1990 (June 1998). 23 https://www2.census.gov/library/working-papers/1998/demographics/pop-twps0027/tab02.txt <sup>2</sup> Approximately 80.0% of Americans live in "urban areas" as defined by the U.S. Bureau 24 of the Census. Following the 2020 census, that agency raised the minimum population threshold for "urban area" from 2,500 to 5,000. This caused a slight decline in the nation's urban population 25 (down from 80.7 to 80.0) even while "the nation's urban population increased by 6.4% between 2010 and 2020." See "Nation's Urban and Rural Populations Shift Following 2020 Census," 26 Press Release Number CB22-CN.25, United States Census Bureau (December 29, 2022), https://www.census.gov/newsroom/press-releases/2022/urban-rural-populations.html; and 27 Michael Ratliffe, "Redefining Urban Areas Following the 2020 Census," (December 22, 2022), https://www.census.gov/newsroom/blogs/random-samplings/2022/12/redefining-urban-areas-28 following-2020-census.html.

1

### A. Philadelphia: Transit Infrastructure

2 15. The city of Philadelphia was established on the western bank of the 3 Delaware River, across from West Jersey, in 1682. Inhabitants built makeshift 4 caves and dwellings for themselves along the riverbank until land could be cleared 5 and surveyed for the construction of homes on town lots. The town grew around a 6 creek useful for docking boats, which came to be known as Dock Creek. In its 7 earliest years, the city consisted of a cluster of buildings—particularly homes and 8 taverns—near Dock Creek. The most notable was the Blue Anchor Inn, which was 9 the site of a ferry connecting both sides of the creek. To the north grew what is now 10 called the Old City, and to the south grew Society Hill. Near the turn of the 11 eighteenth century, a drawbridge replaced the Dock Creek ferry, and by about a 12 century after that, Dock Creek had been filled in and paved over.<sup>3</sup>

13 16. Wharves and docks were built along the riverfront allowing goods to be loaded and unloaded. The Society of Traders, a group of investors in 14 15 Pennsylvania whose offices were in Society Hill, was made up primarily of 16 merchants. The buying and selling, trading and transporting, of goods was the 17 lifeblood of the city economy. Goods were transported across the wharves on carts and deposited at warehouses near the river.<sup>4</sup> Merchants showed and sold their 18 19 warehoused products and shipped them by wagon or boat to their destinations. By 20 1726, there were two privately owned wharves in Philadelphia, both being situated between High Street (now Market Street) and Dock Creek.<sup>5</sup> As the population and 21

- 22
- 23
- 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> John F. Watson, Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time, 2 vols.
(1850), I: 35-38. See Also Martin P. Snyder, City of Independence: Views of Philadelphia Before 1800 (New York: Praeger, 1975), 26-27 (on cave structures and scarcity of public buildings).
<sup>4</sup> On Philadelphia as a center of eighteenth-century international and regional trade, see Carl Bridenbaugh and Jessica Bridenbaugh, *Rebels and Gentlemen: Philadelphia in the Age of Franklin* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1962), 5-12.
<sup>5</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 51.

1 economic significance of the city grew, more were built along the riverbank of the 2 Old City, Society Hill, and even outlying areas.<sup>6</sup>

3 Important public buildings were constructed near the Delaware River, 17. 4 and the city itself initially grew along the riverbank rather than westward toward the 5 Schuylkill River as planned. As quickly as 1685, there were some 600 homes under 6 construction in the Philadelphia area, all of them dotting the blocks nearest the 7 riverbank to provide access to fresh water and infrastructure. To the west of the 8 settled and developed town lots were the Governor's Woods, which extended to the 9 Schuylkill River. By the Revolution, clearing of the forest had reached Broad Street, which is the current site of City Hall.<sup>7</sup> Construction for City Hall began in 10 11 1871, and prior to that time the site had been set aside as a park and temporarily 12 used for a water pumping station. Even though it is at the heart of the city as 13 envisioned by Penn and early planners, it was at the fringe of settlement until the 14 Founding Era. The first century of development in Philadelphia hugged the 15 coastline rather than expand into the interior. Even though the space between the 16 rivers was ultimately cleared and surveyed, settlement did not immediately follow. 17 So much development had occurred outside of the planned grid by 1854 that a new 18 charter was issued that brought these other settlements under the organization of the 19 city and county of Philadelphia.

20 18. In the mid-to-late eighteenth century, the Old City remained the heart 21 of Philadelphia—and High Street (now Market Street) was the very heart of the Old 22 City. High Street was home to Philadelphia's main marketplace, which provided 23 food, essentials, and other consumer products to residents near and far. The road 24 itself was the primary east-west thoroughfare from the docks to the interior of the

25

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Sketches, paintings, and lithographs of eighteenth-century Philadelphia sometimes 26 presented a view of the city from the Delaware River, which would have been the arrival point for most immigrants and visitors. Docks covered the riverbank across the eastern edge of the whole 27 city. See images in Snyder, City of Independence, 30-33, 46, 58, 63. <sup>7</sup> Snyder, *City of Independence*, 35.

#### Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 9 of 184 Page ID #:762

1 city, so it featured tremendous foot, horse, and wagon traffic. Vendors rented stalls 2 and complied with strict regulations designed to protect the trade in essential goods 3 from bad-faith actors. Market days were limited and specified by local ordinance, 4 and Philadelphians built a watch tower to guard the marketplace.<sup>8</sup> During the 5 colonial period, semiannual "fairs" brought all manner of goods to Philadelphia 6 from outlying areas. The mayor of Philadelphia opened a fair by issuing a 7 proclamation that reiterated the obligation of colonists to keep the King's peace, 8 which mandated "that no person...carry any unlawful weapon, or gallop or strain horses within the built part of the city."<sup>9</sup> By the Revolutionary era, the center of 9 10 High Street featured covered stalls, sometimes deriving labeled "shambles," 11 where vendors showed and sold their wares to passersby. The marketplace continued several blocks, passing Fourth Street in the late 1780s.<sup>10</sup> In the nineteenth 12 13 century, Philadelphia removed the vendor sheds, established market corporations to 14 build fully enclosed market houses, and renamed the roadway Market Street.<sup>11</sup>

15

16

17

18

19. With High Street being the center of the Old City, Philadelphians constructed important buildings in its vicinity. The intersection of Second and High Streets was particularly significant, being home to the first Quaker meetings house as well as sites of justice, like the first courthouse and jail.<sup>12</sup> A whipping post and

19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 59.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Philadelphia City Ordinance, 1753, quoted in Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, 364. In his 20 description of the city's markets and the colonial-era fairs (that had ceased to be held by the time of his writing), Watson provided the 1753 mayoral proclamation as an example of how such fairs 21 would be opened. The suggestion is that the process of opening with a proclamation along these lines was standard procedure. It is worth noting that the rules laid out in the proclamation align with 22 the Statute of Northampton and the common law view of keeping the peace. "O yez! &c. Silence is commanded while the Fair is proclaiming, upon pain of punishment! A. B., Esq., Mayor of the 23 city of Philadelphia, doth hereby, in the King's name, strictly charge and command all persons trading and negotiating within the Fair to keep the King's peace, and that no person presume to set 24 up any booth or stall for the vending of strong liquors within this Fair—that none carry any unlawful weapon, or gallop or strain horses within the built part of the city. And if any person be hurt by 25 another, let him repair to the Mayor here present. God save the King!" <sup>10</sup> On markets, see Helen Tangires, *Public Markets and Civic Culture in Nineteenth Century* 26

America (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2003), 3-47. See esp. Figure 2.2. <sup>11</sup> Helen Tangires, "Public Markets," *Encyclopedia of Greater Philadelphia* (2016), 27 https://philadelphiaencyclopedia.org/essays/public-markets/#essay.

#### Case <u>8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS</u> Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 10 of 184 Page ID #:763

1 pillory were also installed there, meaning that corporal punishments were 2 administered in an area of civic significance as well as public gathering. The office 3 of town whipper was a paying position, and "The whipping post and pillory display" was always on a market day—when the price of eggs went up much."<sup>13</sup> In the same 4 5 area hung a bell whose ringing notified residents that a proclamation or other 6 important notice was about to be read to the public.<sup>14</sup>

20. 7 Connecting these sites to one another were roads laid out in a 8 purposefully designed grid pattern. Many roads remained unpaved, ostensibly 9 because loamy soil reduced some of the inconveniences arising from water or wet 10 conditions. Still, until the 1760s there was no plan or funding for paving the city's 11 roads. Prior to that, sections of roadway might be cobbled with flagstone for 12 wagons and feature an elevated sidewalk for pedestrians. Carts and wagons 13 crisscrossed the city, running ruts into the roads and struggling across uneven or 14 muddy stretches. When the roads were being paved, the elevation of some of them 15 had to be altered dramatically. High points were lowered, and low-lying roadways were raised up—all of which required considerable earthwork and construction.<sup>15</sup> 16 17 Goods related to a booming regional and international trade moved along these roads in carts and wagons, including agricultural produce heading from the 18 19 hinterland to many warehouses and docked ships.<sup>16</sup> Affluent residents traversed the 20 city in carriages, but from the colonial period until well into the nineteenth century, 21 most Philadelphians navigated their city on foot.<sup>17</sup>

- 22
- 23
- 24
- <sup>14</sup> Snyder, City of Independence, 26-29.
- <sup>15</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 233-235.

<sup>13</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 103.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Mary McKinney Schweitzer, "The Economy of Philadelphia and Its Hinterland," in 25 Shaping a National Culture: The Philadelphia Experience 1750-1800, ed. Catherine E. Hutchins (Winterthur: Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, 1994), 99-127. 26

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> John K. Alexander, "Poverty, Fear, and Continuity: An Analysis of the Poor in Late Eighteenth-Century Philadelphia," in The Peoples of Philadelphia: A History of Ethnic Groups and 27 Lower-Class Life, 1790-1940, Allen F. Davis and Mark H. Haller, eds. (Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1973), 17 ("Since Philadelphia was still a walking city, the least desirable housing" 28 areas were at a distance from the center of activity.").

21. 1 Transportation in Philadelphia also embraced regional passenger 2 travel. Within a few years of establishing Philadelphia, ferries connected the 3 commercial center to West Jersey across the Delaware River. During the eighteenth 4 century, stage lines connected the city to New York and Boston. Roadways also 5 stretched into the surrounding countryside enabling farmers to travel into the city to 6 sell or ship their crops. Turnpikes and improvements rescued these roadways from becoming "as claypits, by the continual increase of population and use."<sup>18</sup> There 7 8 were also packet ships that moved goods, passengers, and letters to port cities 9 elsewhere in the British colonies and later United States.

10 22. Ferryboats, packets, and turnpikes exhausted the public transportation 11 options in Philadelphia until the 1830s, when horse-drawn omnibuses began 12 offering alternatives. These vehicles were on wheels and carried paying passengers 13 along fixed routes within the city and its surrounds. Within twenty or thirty years, 14 they were replaced by horsecars, which were similarly drawn by horses, but rather 15 than wagon wheels, they were pulled along tracks built into the road like later 16 streetcars. Omnibuses and horsecars presented a fairly expensive way to travel and 17 were used primarily by the middling and upper classes of Philadelphia rather than its urban poor and laboring class. The first rail lines were built in the Philadelphia 18 19 area in the 1830s, and the city subsequently became an important rail hub in the 20 Mid-Atlantic region. The most significant developments in intra-city travel 21 occurred well after the Founding period, and much closer to the mid- and late-22 nineteenth century when technology and demographic growth made urban mass 23 transit both possible and necessary to Philadelphia.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Watson, *Annals of Philadelphia*, I: 257 ("Had no turnpikes been made, roads would have become as claypits, by the continual increase of population and use.").

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> On transportation development in Philadelphia, see Annals, I: 37-39, 211-219; II: 465-470; Charles W. Cheape, *Moving the Masses: Urban Public Transit in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, 1880-1912* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1980), 157-159; John Hepp, "Public Transportation," *Encyclopedia of Greater Philadelphia* (2013), https://philadelphiaencyclopedia.org/essays/public-transportation/ ; John Hepp, "Omnibuses," (continued...)

1

### **B.** Philadelphia: Public Gathering Places

2 23. As the leading city of the Founding-Era United States, the scale of 3 public gathering places in Philadelphia diverged sharply from the norm throughout 4 most of the country. Most Americans lived in exceedingly small, rural enclaves 5 oriented around agriculture. In these rural areas of the colonial North America and 6 the early United States, public gatherings were almost always outdoors. Regular 7 church services were held indoors if the congregation had constructed a building, 8 but even then, revivals and visits from preachers might draw large crowds in 9 outdoor areas. The county courthouse was the center of public life, where men 10 transacted business, recorded official documents, and sought legal redress for civil 11 and criminal wrongs. On the days when court was in session, men and women from 12 the surrounding countryside descended upon the small and otherwise deserted 13 county seats. Court day was a time of festivity, entertainment, and fellowship with 14 neighbors. Spectators and witnesses crowded into courtrooms, with others 15 overflowing onto lawns. Livestock and other goods might be displayed for sale at 16 court day, and the small taverns or "ordinaries" of the county seat became full to 17 overflowing. On court days in rural areas, and more frequently in the seaside 18 commercial centers, other activities were likely to take place, such as brawling, 19 cockfighting, horse racing, and all manner of gambling. Court days were primarily 20 about the carrying out of government business, but the rituals of the event also 21 reinforced shared values and social connections among neighbors.<sup>20</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Encyclopedia of Greater *Philadelphia* (2012),https://philadelphiaencyclopedia.org/essays/omnibuses/. 24 <sup>20</sup> On Court Day and other occasions in rural communities, see Rhys Isaac, The Transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790 (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1982), 25 88-114; Robert M. Ireland, Little Kingdoms: The Counties of Kentucky, 1850-1891 (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1977), 90-100; A. G. Roeber, "Authority, Law, and Custom: The 26 Rituals of Court Day in Tidewater, Virginia, 1720 to 1750," *The William and Mary Quarterly* 37, no. 1 (January 1980), 29-52; E. Lee Shepherd, " 'This Being Court Day': Courthouses and 27 Community Life in Rural Virginia," The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography 103, no. 4 (October 1995), 459-470; Carl Lounsbury, The Courthouses of Early Virginia: An Architectural 28 History (Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2005).

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 13 of 184 Page ID #:766

1 24. Large cities like Philadelphia diverged from this pattern. Philadelphia 2 was constantly bustling, and its justice system was active in its policing of residents 3 and visitors alike. Still, most of the public gathering places in early modern 4 Philadelphia were open-air, outdoor spaces. As previously described, High Street 5 near the banks of the Delaware was the beating heart of the city as home to 6 government buildings and the main public market. Residents, visitors, immigrants, 7 and all manner of other travelers walked up and down the nearby wharves and 8 docks, along the intersecting streets, and through the numerous alleyways. 9 Residents likely visited the marketplace several times per week, if not every day, in 10 order to purchase fresh foodstuffs for their households. The commerce along the 11 waterfront generated the wealth that made life in Philadelphia possible, and 12 indirectly propped up other industries, like construction and other skilled trades. 13 The original plan of the city called for five symmetrical squares to serve as parks 14 and public gathering places, but Centre Square at the intersection of Broad and 15 Market Streets was used for a water works facility during the very early 1800s and 16 subsequently became the site of City Hall later in the nineteenth century.

17 Aside from the older courthouse at High and Second Streets, 25. 18 Philadelphia boasted additional public buildings. As the city expanded in the late 19 1700s, a new county courthouse and city hall were constructed about six blocks 20 west of the riverfront and just a block south of High Street. The structures straddled 21 the Pennsylvania State House and were temporarily home to the United States 22 Congress and Supreme Court during the early republic period. Continued growth 23 forced Philadelphians to construct yet another city hall in the nineteenth century. 24 That one still stands in Centre Square, several blocks west of the previous site. 25 Philadelphia's iconic City Hall was constructed over a thirty-year period beginning in the 1870s.<sup>21</sup> 26

 <sup>27 &</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> On the Old Philadelphia County Courthouse (Congress Hall) and Old City Hall (Old Supreme Court), see James D. Kornwolf, *Architecture and Town Planning in Colonial North* (continued...)

1 26. As the capital of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia of the eighteenth century 2 became home to the public buildings of state government. The State House, now 3 known as Independence Hall, held chambers and courtrooms for various courts and 4 housed the Legislative Assembly. It was completed in 1735 and was the meeting 5 place of the Second Continental Congress. The main building was flanked by 6 others, creating a government campus unparalleled until the development of the 7 nation's permanent capital in Washington, D.C. The State House complex 8 temporarily housed the national government, including the United States Congress, during the period when Philadelphia served as a national capital.<sup>22</sup> The State House 9 10 building itself was 40' x 100', with the ground-floor chambers measuring 40' x 40' 11 and separated by a hallway 20' wide. Upstairs was designed for public gatherings, 12 with a long hallway measuring 20' x 100' providing access to five separate 13 rooms.<sup>23</sup> The square surrounding the buildings was an outdoor gathering place for 14 residents and demonstrators, and the site was an important one for civic activities. 15 Some of the rooms were rentable and usable for different functions—for instance, 16 the Library Company and Philosophical Society rented space there prior to completing their own buildings.<sup>24</sup> A large building for its time, the interior of the 17 18 State House was a space for civic engagement and government functions, and its 19 exterior was a site for large gatherings. 20 27. Some of the largest buildings in Founding-Era Philadelphia were the 21 well-established churches near the Delaware River. Christ Church is one of the

- 22 more famous, and was one of the largest churches and tallest structures in the early
- 23 United States. The building measured 61' x 118' and its sanctuary may have
- 24 America, 3 vols. (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2002), II: 1172-1173 (map and
- legend), 1179-1182. <sup>22</sup> On the history of the State House, see Edward M. Riley, "The Independence Hall Group," 25 Historic Philadelphia from the Founding until the Early Nineteenth Century: Papers Dealing with 26 its People and Buildings, with an Illustrative Map (Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1953, repr. 1973), 7-42. See also Kornwolf, Architecture, III: 1420. 27
- Kornwolf, Architecture, II: 1181.
- <sup>24</sup> Charlene Mires, "Independence Hall," Encyclopedia of Greater Philadelphia (2012), 28 https://philadelphiaencyclopedia.org/essays/independence-hall/.

accommodated 1,000 worshippers.<sup>25</sup> Still, those dimensions would not be 1 2 considered particularly large by today's standards, when megachurches can host 3 upwards of 2,000 people per service in stadium seating. The structure of St. 4 Patrick's Cathedral in New York City, constructed more than a century after Christ 5 Church, measures 334' long and upwards of 100' wide at the transepts. Other 6 churches, including the Quaker meeting house, peppered the city and provided opportunity for Philadelphians to worship in accordance with their own 7 8 consciences. Still, the church-to-population ratio (1:2,200) indicates that a 9 substantial portion of Philadelphia's residents did not attend regular church services.<sup>26</sup> 10

Another class of large buildings in eighteenth-century Philadelphia 11 28. 12 were private homes. These were certainly not public spaces, although it was not 13 uncommon for the owners of large houses to allow them to be used for public 14 functions at times. For example, the Maryland colonial assembly met in private 15 residences during the seventeenth century, and even purchased one for permanent 16 use as an assembly hall. When the assembly was not in session, the building was let out to innkeepers and functioned as an "ordinary."<sup>27</sup> Philadelphia's mansions 17 undoubtedly hosted balls, parties, weddings, and feasts that brought together dozens 18 19 or hundreds of guests.

20 29. By the mid and late eighteenth century, Philadelphia was home to
21 several large buildings that served various social functions. One of the largest
22 meeting halls in the city during the eighteenth century was Carpenter's Hall, the
23 official headquarters of the carpenter's guild. Today, the first floor is one open
24 room beyond a small entry hall and stairwell. The building's dimensions indicate

- 25
- 26
- worshippers is an estimate. <sup>26</sup> Bridenbaugh and Bridenbaugh, *Rebels and Gentlemen*, 18.
- <sup>27</sup> Wesley R. Willoughby, "Community, Identity, and Public Spaces: The Calvert House as
   the First State House of Maryland," in *Unearthing St. Mary's City: Fifty Years of Archaeology at Maryland's First Capital*, Henry M. Miller and Travis G. Parno, eds. (Tallahassee: University Press of Florida, 2021), 151.

<sup>25</sup> For dimensions of the building, see Kornwolf, *Architecture*, II: 1193. The figure of 1,000

1 approximately 2,400 square feet in this room, which can accommodate 125 guests standing and 82 guests seated at dinner tables.<sup>28</sup> But the space was originally 2 3 divided into two identically sized rooms on either side of a central hallway, effectively cutting the usable square footage by half or more.<sup>29</sup> The first Continental 4 5 Congress met in one of the first-floor rooms in 1774. The First Bank of the United States rented the space prior to the completion of its building (nearby) in 1797.<sup>30</sup> 6 7 The upstairs rooms could also be let out, and the Library Company used some of 8 that space prior to the completion of its building in 1791.

9 30. The Library Company began as an association of rationalist, scientific 10 thinkers intent upon promoting scientific innovation and discovery in what was one 11 of the largest and most significant cities within the British Empire. The members 12 collected books that could be read and enjoyed by subscribers. They collected 13 thousands of titles during the eighteenth century, and rented space in various 14 buildings before raising the necessary funds to construct their own in 1791. The 15 Library Company collection was open to its members—who were mostly men of 16 education and status in Philadelphia. The Library Company building contained a 17 lecture hall to provide educational opportunities to Philadelphians. The company 18 itself was private, and the benefits of assembly and association within its walls were 19 reserved to members of the middle and upper classes, if not members of the organization itself.<sup>31</sup> 20

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> The dimensions of the structure are two wings of 30' x 20', plus a central area of 30' x 40'. For its current rental capacity, see <u>https://www.carpentershall.org/hall-rental</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> On Carpenter's Hall, see Kornwolf, Architecture, II: 1187-1188.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> A member of the Carpenter's Company guild was involved in a bank robbery during the time that the First BUS was renting the space. On the Bank of the United States building in 25 Philadelphia, see Kornwolf, Architecture, III: 1423-1424.

On the Library Company see George F. Frick, "The Library Company of Philadelphia: 26 America's First Philosophical Society," in Catherine E. Hutchins, ed., *Shaping a National Culture: The Philadelphia Experience, 1750-1800* (Winterthur: Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, 27 1994), 181-200. See also Kenneth Finkel, "Library Company of Philadelphia," Encyclopedia of Greater Philadelphia (2017), https://philadelphiaencyclopedia.org/essays/library-company-of-28 philadelphia/ (estimates that 1/10 of city households were members).

1 31. Eighteenth-century Philadelphia also had a sizeable hospital and 2 prison. These buildings certainly brought residents together, but under unfortunate 3 circumstances. Almshouses provided some shelter to the poor and tended to be 4 significant structures within the city. They can hardly be interpreted as sites of 5 public gathering and assembly. The College of Philadelphia, also known as 6 Franklin Academy and subsequently renamed the University of Pennsylvania, was established in the eighteenth century. Its initial building measured 70' x 100' and 7 8 had been built as an assembly hall in the aftermath of the First Great Awakening. A 9 dormitory was also constructed for the students.<sup>32</sup>

10 The strong Quaker presence in Philadelphia stymied the growth of the 32. 11 theater there during much of the colonial period. The earliest theaters were built outside the city limits to avoid laws prohibiting performances.<sup>33</sup> Even though plays 12 13 were considered low-brow entertainment and a wasteful way to spend one's money, 14 American audiences of the eighteenth century behaved better than their 15 counterparts in the urban centers of the United Kingdom. London audiences were 16 notorious for rioting, but only one such theater-driven riot occurred during the colonial era.<sup>34</sup> In 1791, Thomas Wignell opened the Chestnut Street Theater, which 17 18 stood near the State House (Independence Hall) and became the preeminent venue 19 for plays and performances until the structure burned down in 1820. The theater 20 could seat about 1,100 people and fit approximately 2,000 when the pit was full. 21 Elites rented the boxes on the two lower levels but avoided the top tier of boxes, which "was a notorious meeting place for prostitutes and ruffians."<sup>35</sup> Despite that, 22

- 23
- 24

<sup>32</sup> Kornwolf, *Architecture*, II: 1183-1189.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Odai Johnson and William J. Burling, *The Colonial American Stage*, 1665-1774: A Documentary Calendar (Madison: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2001), 54, 73-78. See also
 Irvin R. Glazer, *Philadelphia Theatres*, A-Z: A Comprehensive Descriptive Record of 813 Theatres Constructed since 1724 (New York: Greenwood Press, 1986), 3.

<sup>27 &</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> That riot occurred in New York in 1776. See Johnson and Burling, *Colonial American* Stage, 87-88.

<sup>28 &</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Calvin Lee Printer, "William Warren's Management of the Chestnut Street Theatre Company," Ph.D. diss. (University of Illinois, 1964), 23-24.

#### Case <u>8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS</u> Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 18 of 184 Page ID #:771

1 the theater had become by the late eighteenth and early nineteenth century an 2 important social space for Philadelphians to "see and be seen."<sup>36</sup>

A critically important social space in Philadelphia was the tavern. The 3 33. 4 city was home to dozens of taverns or ordinaries—places where visitors could stay 5 the night, and where residents could meet for a drink. As many as a few dozen men 6 gathered in the barroom of a tavern (depending upon the size of the structure) to exchange ideas and hear the latest news. Tavern culture has been associated with 7 the democratic spirit and the Revolution itself.<sup>37</sup> Downstairs at a tavern were rooms 8 9 that clubs and societies could rent for parties and special occasions. One of 10 Philadelphia's largest taverns, the Indian King, was three stories tall and had five 11 such rooms on the ground floor; two of them could be joined with adjacent rooms to form larger spaces that could host up to one hundred people.<sup>38</sup> The remaining 12 13 two floors held eighteen guest rooms, at least some of which would have bunked 14 two or more men together. The building itself measured 40' x 21', so the space 15 must have been fairly crowded during the times when the larger event rooms were rented out.<sup>39</sup> 16

17 34. Although the city council and other government bodies with authority 18 over Philadelphia did not enact weapon-specific regulations for these places of 19 public assembly, city leaders were certainly aware of and sensitive to potentially 20 unruly gatherings there. The city government considered enacting an ordinance in 21 1732 to put a stop to the large gatherings of children, servants, and slaves that caused a nuisance to other residents by making noise, swearing, etc.<sup>40</sup> The problem 22

- 24 <sup>37</sup> Peter Thompson, Rum Punch and Revolution: Taverngoing and Public Life in Eighteenth-Century Philadelphia (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1999); David 25 W. Conroy, In Public Houses: Drink and the Revolution of Authority in Colonial Massachusetts (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2018).
- 26 <sup>38</sup> Thompson, *Rum Punch and Revolution*, 86-88, 59 ("Four of these rooms could be converted to form two even larger rooms capable of seating up to a hundred 'gentlemen'."). 27
  - <sup>39</sup> Thompson, *Rum Punch and Revolution*, 59.
- <sup>40</sup> Annals of Philadelphia, I: 62. At this time, it remains unclear whether that ordinance was 28 (continued...)

<sup>23</sup> <sup>36</sup> Printer, "William Warren's Management of the Chestnut Street Theatre Company," 24-25, quotation at 25.

#### Case <u>8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS</u> Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 19 of 184 Page ID #:772

1 persisted, with numerous complaints "that many disorderly persons meet every 2 [evening] about the Court house of this city, and great numbers of Negroes and 3 others sit there with milk pails, and other things, late at night, and many disorders 4 are there committed against the peace and good government of this City." In 1741, 5 the city government issued an ordinance requiring the dispersal of people from the 6 vicinity of the courthouse, marketplace, and public buildings (most of which were 7 located near Second and High Streets at that time). Constables were charged with 8 enforcing the rule and bringing violators before a magistrate.<sup>41</sup> In 1743, the 9 government enacted an ordinance providing for the construction and manning of 10 chains blocking carriage and cart access to High Street on market days. The leaders considered "the great danger the Inhabitants of this city are in by means of Carts 11 12 and Carriages driving thro' the streets at the Market Place on Market Days," and intended "to prevent the mischief that may Ensue."<sup>42</sup> Philadelphia militia laws 13 prohibited militia members from meeting on muster<sup>43</sup> days at taverns, ostensibly for 14 fear that they would become inebriated and fail to perform their duties.<sup>44</sup> There was 15 16 also a consideration to close tavern barrooms on Sundays "as it would prevent 17 youth from committing excesses to their own ruin, the injury of their masters, and the affliction of their parents and friends."<sup>45</sup> In response to an audience at the 18 19 20

21

<sup>42</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 63.

<sup>45</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 101.

passed. Volume I of Annals of Philadelphia contains some selectively excerpted minutes from city 22 council meetings, and an update on the status of this ordinance was not included. <sup>41</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 62-63.

<sup>23</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Militia muster was an important occasion when militia members gathered together for 24 drill and presentation of their weapons. Militia laws generally prescribed when and where musters should take place.

<sup>25</sup> <sup>44</sup> 1793 Pa. ch. 1696, "An Act for the regulation of the militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania," Sec. XXIV, § 17, 473 ("No company or regiment shall meet at tavern on any of the 26 days of exercise, nor shall march to any tavern before they are discharged, and any person who shall bring any kind of spirituous liquors to such place of training, shall forfeit such liquors, so 27 brought, for the use of the poor belonging to the ward, district or township where such offender lives.") (Exhibit 2). 28

1 Chestnut Street Theater turning into a mob, theater management hired constables to "rigidly enforce decorum" in future.<sup>46</sup>

2

3 At times, armed men caused problems in Philadelphia's public spaces. 35. 4 Watch houses and lamps were constructed to provide the necessary infrastructure 5 for policing the public square and protecting the peace. The constables employed by 6 the government, in addition to the residents drafted into night watch service, were 7 the first line of defense against such disturbances. One of the colony's early leaders, 8 skeptical of the Quaker commitment to pacifism, woke residents of the city one 9 morning in 1686 "with sword drawn" and sounding the alarm for an imminent 10 attack. The Quaker residents stood fast to their principles, and John Evans's political career came to a swift end over the ugly joke.<sup>47</sup> William Penn's eldest son, 11 12 John, became embroiled in conflict over an affray outside a tavern in 1704, and the 13 debacle prompted his permanent departure from colonial leadership. Penn, Jr. 14 argued with members of the night watch about local politics and the formation of a 15 militia, when the encounter turned into a brawl. At some point, he called on his 16 friends to draw their pistols but was given a "severe beating" after the street light 17 was put out. A grand jury heard evidence about the fracas, which ended Penn, Jr.'s career in Pennsylvania even though the case was dropped.<sup>48</sup> In 1716, a man "armed 18 19 with pistols" attacked the Speaker of the House of the colonial assembly and was 20 indicted. The failure to prosecute and punish him cased "great dissatisfaction" to 21 other members of the Assembly.<sup>49</sup>

22

23

24

36. By the Civil War Era, the carrying of concealed weapons was more common than it had been in the eighteenth century, and pocket-sized pistols were more readily available to consumers. This posed a special problem in Philadelphia,

- 25 <sup>46</sup> Printer, "William Warren's Management of the Chestnut Street Theatre Company," 27-28, quotation at 28. It is unclear which building the Chestnut Street Theater Company occupied at 26 this time. The theater burned in 1820 and reopened in 1822. This riot may have occurred at a different, likely smaller theater. 27
  - <sup>47</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 26.
  - <sup>48</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 114-115.
- 28 <sup>49</sup> Watson, Annals of Philadelphia, I: 97.

#### Case <u>8</u>:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 21 of 184 Page ID #:774

1 where a sizeable population and the potential for riotous assemblies made weapon-2 carrying a serious concern. As early as 1850, persons found carrying deadly 3 weapons at any riotous gathering were "deemed guilty of an intention to riot, 4 whether said fire-arms, or deadly weapon, shall be used or not .....<sup>50</sup> State 5 lawmakers subsequently punished the carrying of "any fire-arms, slung-shot, other 6 deadly weapon concealed upon his person" in Philadelphia, "with the intent therewith unlawfully and maliciously to do injury to any other person."<sup>51</sup> In 1881, 7 8 when a US president had been shot by an armed assassin and concealable revolvers 9 were readily available at cheap prices, the mayor of Philadelphia issued a proclamation reiterating the city's public carry restrictions.<sup>52</sup> 10

11 37. Even though Philadelphia was one of the largest cities in the early 12 United States and featured some of the largest public buildings, its main gathering 13 places were outdoors. The docks, streets, markets, and public squares were the 14 arteries of transit and commerce for residents, and the lifeblood of the city. The 15 scale of urban life in Philadelphia sheds light upon the longstanding Statute of 16 Northampton, enforced in England, its overseas empire, and even in the United 17 States. It broadly prohibited the carrying of arms in "Fairs, Markets, nor in the Presence of the Justices or Ministers nor in no Part elsewhere."<sup>53</sup> The lawns, streets, 18 19 and marketplaces of Philadelphia were the very spaces which that longstanding rule 20 was designed to protect. These features of village, town, and urban life were 21 notably missing from the demographic and architectural development of the 22 plantation South and the rural backcountry, where farm families lived miles away

- 23
- 24
- <sup>50</sup> John Purdon and Frederick C. Brightly, *Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania* 25 (Philadelphia: Kay & Brother, 1862), 181. The prohibition against carrying concealed weapons in Philadelphia was enacted in May 1850 (see 181 n. 1). 26 Idem.
- 27
- <sup>52</sup> Charles, Armed in America, 163-165.
- <sup>53</sup> 2 Edw. 3, c. 3 (1328) (Eng.) (Exhibit 3); see also 25 Edw. 3, st. 5, c. 2, § 13 (1350) (Eng.) (if "any Man of this Realm ride armed covertly or secretly with Men of Arms against any other . . 28 . shall be judged Treason."). (Exhibit 4).

from one another and public buildings were generally empty outside of scheduled
 court days.

3

### II. Overview of the History of Public Carry Laws in America

4 38. As detailed below, Americans of the late eighteenth and nineteenth 5 centuries had laws that broadly prohibited the carrying of firearms and other deadly 6 weapons in public. Early versions of these regulations, particularly those enacted in 7 the eighteenth century by colonial and early American legislatures, tended to draw 8 heavily from legal language with deep roots in the English common law tradition, reaching at least as far back as the Statute of Northampton from 1328.<sup>54</sup> The Statute 9 10 of Northampton generally prohibited the carrying of arms in "Fairs, Markets, nor in the Presence of the Justices or Ministers nor in no Part elsewhere."<sup>55</sup> The public 11 12 spaces specifically named and protected under the Statute were the very public 13 areas that people frequented in their daily lives—the town markets and gatherings, 14 and the town itself under the direction of local officials, formed the very heart of 15 community life. 16 39. This tradition was absorbed into American law, where numerous colonies and states enacted similar measures that forbade someone to "go or ride" 17 armed in public spaces and called for a weapon-free public square.<sup>56</sup> Under this 18 19 <sup>54</sup> Patrick J. Charles, "The Faces of the Second Amendment Outside the Home: History versus Ahistorical Standards of Review," Cleveland State Law Review 60, no. 1 (2012), 7-40; 20 Saul Cornell, "The Long Arc of Arms Regulation in Public: From Surety to Permitting, 1328-1928," UC Davis Law Review 55, no. 5 (June 2022), 2560-2566. 21 <sup>55</sup> 2 Edw. 3, c. 3 (1328) (Eng.) (Exhibit 3); see also 25 Edw. 3, st. 5, c. 2, § 13 (1350) (Eng.) (if "any Man of this Realm ride armed covertly or secretly with Men of Arms against any 22 other... shall be judged Treason"). (**Exhibit 4**). <sup>56</sup> A non-exhaustive list includes: 1835 Mass. Acts 750 ("If any person shall go armed

23 with a dirk, dagger, sword, pistol, or other offensive and dangerous weapon, without reasonable cause to fear an assault or other injury, or violence to his person, or to his family or property, he 24 may on complaint of any person having reasonable cause to fear an injury, or breach of the peace, be required to find sureties for keeping the peace.") (Exhibit 5); 1786 Va. Laws 33, ch. 21, An 25 Act forbidding and punishing Affrays (... "nor go nor ride armed by night nor by day, in fair or markets, or in other places, in terror of the Country, upon pain of being arrested and committed to 26 prison by any Justice on his own view, or proof of others, there to abide for so long a time as a Jury, to be sworn for that purpose by the said Justice shall direct, and in like manner to forfeit his 27 armour to the commonwealth,") (Exhibit 6); Francois Xavier Martin, A Collection of Statutes of the Parliament of England in Force in the State of North Carolina, 60-61 (Newbern 1792) ("...nor 28 (continued...)

1 regulatory system, no one was permitted to carry arms into public areas without 2 having a justifiable reason. Anyone violating this rule would have been subject to 3 questioning by local officials and "bound" to the peace through a peace bond or 4 surety.<sup>57</sup> 5 40. Another type of public carry law that restricted the presence of 6 weapons in public spaces, including those that related to transportation services, 7 took the form of concealed carry laws. States and municipalities enacted regulations 8 like these primarily during the nineteenth century, beginning around the turn of that 9 century. An early example incorporated the policy alongside language drawn from 10 the Statute of Northampton: 11 12 13 to go nor ride armed by night nor by day, in fairs, markets nor in the presence of the King's Justices, or other ministers, nor it [sic, likely "in"] no part elsewhere, upon pain to forfeit their 14 armour to the King, and their bodies to prison at the King's pleasure,") (Exhibit 7); See also 1821 Me. Laws 285, ch. 76, § 1 (simplified to a requirement that officials "cause to be staid and 15 arrested, all affrayers, rioters, disturbers or breakers of the peace, and such as shall ride or go armed offensively, to the fear or terror of the good citizens of this State,") (Exhibit 8). This 16 approach can also be found in numerous state penal codes of the nineteenth century. See 1838-1839, Wisconsin, Statutes of Wisconsin, "An Act to Prevent the Commission of Crimes," 381 § 17 16 (Exhibit 9); Revised Statutes of the State of Maine, Passed October 22, 1840 (Augusta: W. R. Smith, 1841), ch. 169, "Of Proceedings for the Prevention of Crimes," 709 § 16 (Exhibit 10); 18 Revised Statutes of the State of Michigan, Passed and Approved May 18, 1846 (Detroit: Bagg & Harmon, 1846), Title 31, ch. 162, "Of Proceedings to Prevent the Commission of Crime," 692 § 19 16 (Exhibit 11); 1847 Virginia, 1847-1848 Session, Title 3, ch. 14, "Of Proceeding to Prevent the Commission of Crimes," 129, §16 (Exhibit 12); Revised Statutes of the Territory of Minnesota, 20 Passed at the Second Session of the Legislative Assembly, Commencing January 1, 1851 (St. Paul: J. M. Goodhue, 1851), ch. 12, "Of Proceedings to Prevent the Commission of Crimes," 528 21 § 18 (Exhibit 13); 1853 Oregon, General Laws, 5th Regular Session, 220 § 17 (Exhibit 14). <sup>57</sup> The peace bond was one of many processes inspired by America's common law 22 heritage. See Laura Edwards, The People and Their Peace: Legal Culture and the Transformation of Inequality in the Post-Revolutionary South (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 23 2009), 73-74, 96; Saul Cornell, "History, Text, Tradition, and the Future of Second Amendment Scholarship: Limits on Armed Travel under Anglo-American Law, 1688-1868," Law and

- Scholarship: Limits on Armed Travel under Anglo-American Law, 1688-1868, "Law and Contemporary Problems 83, no. 3 (Summer 2020), 73-95; Saul Cornell, "Right to Carry Firearms outside of the Home: Separating Historical Myths from Historical Realities," Fordham Urban Law Journal 39, no. 5 (October 2012), 1719-1723. Edwards's passage on peace bonds is worth quoting at length: "Peace bonds threw enforcement back on the community, summoning family, friends, and neighbors to police the troublemakers. Bonds required one or more other people to put up the amount, making them liable if the accused broke the peace again. That economic obligation represented the signers' promise to keep the offender in line. Peace bonds put everyone else in the community on notice as well, investing them with the responsibility of policing the
- 28 peace until the end of the probation period."

1

2

3

4

5

12

13

"That if any person or persons shall publicly ride or go armed to the terror of the people<sup>58</sup>, or privately carry any dirk, large knife, pistol or any other dangerous weapon, to the fear or terror of any person, it shall be the duty of any judge or justice, on his own view, or upon the information of any other person on oath, to bind such person or persons to their good behavior, and if he or they fail to find securities, commit him or them to jail, and if such person or persons shall continue so to offend, he or they shall not only forfeit their recognizance, but be liable to an indictment, and be punished as for a breach of the peace, or riot at common law."<sup>59</sup>

- Another early example came from Louisiana, whose statute stated, "That from and after the passage of this act, any person who shall be found with any concealed weapon, such as a dirk, dagger, knife, pistol, or any other deadly weapon concealed in his bosom, coat, or in any other place about him that do not appear in full open view, any person so offending, shall on conviction thereof before any justice of the
- <sup>58</sup> Early language for these laws, such as this one quoted from Tennessee, often made use 14 of the phrase "to the terror of the people," which was itself an inheritance from the Statute of Northampton. Historical research by trained scholars has shown that, according to common law, 15 the act of carrying deadly weapons in public spaces was inherently terrifying and therefore a breach of the peace. See Saul Cornell, "The Long Arc of Arms Regulation in Public: From Surety to 16 Permitting, 1328-1928," U.C. Davis Law Review 55 (June 2022), 2555-2556 ("There was no requirement that one establish an intent to terrify or that the armed travel terrorized any specific 17 person, the injury was to the King's Peace and sovereignty."); Mark Anthony Frassetto, "To the Terror of the People: Public Disorder Crimes and the Original Public Understanding of the Second 18 Amendment," Southern Illinois University Law Journal 43 (2018), 65 ("Those who take a textual approach to interpreting the Statute of Northampton...argue that carrying weapons in populated 19 public places was intrinsically terrifying and that the discussion of public terror in judicial opinions and legal treatises was an explanation for the prohibition, rather than a separate element of the 20 crime."); Patrick J. Charles, "The Faces of the Second Amendment Outside the Home, Take Two: How We Got Here and Why It Matters," Cleveland State Law Review 64, no. 3 (June 2016), 381-21 382 ("But those that subscribe to the Standard Model view of the Second Amendment proclaim the Statute of Northampton can only be read as applying to the 'carrying arms in ways that caused 22 public terror.' In making this claim, Standard Model writers have never provided sufficient evidence, at least in total historical context, to support it."); see also Patrick J. Charles, "The Fugazi 23 Second Amendment: Bruen's Text, History, and Tradition Problem and How to Fix It," Cleveland State Law Review 71, no. 3 (2023), 635 ("What [English jurists'] restatements inform is that by the 24 early-to-mid-seventeenth century, England's preeminent legal minds understood that the act of carrying dangerous weapons was sufficient to amount to an affray, 'strike a feare' or 'striketh a 25 feare.' "). <sup>59</sup> Judge Edward Scott, Laws of the State of Tennessee: Including Those of North Carolina <sup>59</sup> Judge Edward Scott, Laws of the State of Tennessee: Including Those of North Carolina 26 Duke Center for Firearms Law, Repository of Historical Gun Laws: the 27 https://firearmslaw.duke.edu/laws/judge-edward-scott-laws-of-the-state-of-tennessee-includingthose-of-north-carolina-now-in-force-in-this-state-from-the-year-1715-to-the-year-1820-
- 28 inclusive-page-710-image-714-vol-1-1821-the/

peace, be subject to pay a fine..."<sup>60</sup> The approach of prohibiting the carrying of 1 2 concealed weapons spread rapidly.<sup>61</sup>

- 3 The language of concealed carry laws might at first suggest that open 41. 4 carry of firearms was accepted and commonplace, but that was not the case. 5 Individuals generally did not view concealed carry laws as giving permission to 6 openly carry in populated places during a person's ordinary activities.<sup>62</sup> For 7 example, in 1843, an appellate court in North Carolina stated, "No man amongst us 8 carries [a firearm] about with him, as one of his every day accoutrements—as a part 9 of his dress—and never we trust will the day come when any deadly weapon will be 10 worn or wielded in our peace loving and law-abiding State, as an appendage of manly equipment."<sup>63</sup> And a Louisiana case from 1856 held that a partially visible 11 12 weapon was a violation of the concealed carry law because it was "the result of 13 accident or want of capacity in the pocket to contain, or clothes fully to cover the 14 weapon, and not the extremely unusual case of the carrying of such weapon in full 15 open view, and partially covered by the pocket or clothes."<sup>64</sup> 16 III. **Sensitive Places Laws**
- 17

In addition to public carry laws, nineteenth century Americans turned 42.

18 to regulations that prohibited firearms and weapons in certain specified locations.

- 19 One that I have studied in detail is a law from Texas enacted in 1870. This
- 20
- 21

28

<sup>60</sup> 1813 La. Acts 172, An Act Against Carrying Concealed Weapons, and Going Armed in Public Places in an Unnecessary Manner, § 1 (Exhibit 15).

<sup>61</sup> Examples include: Revised Statutes of the State of Arkansas, Adopted at the October 22 Session of the General Assembly of Said State, A.D. 1837 (Exhibit 16); 1846 Fla., ch. 75,

Available at the Duke Center for Firearms Law, Repository of Historical Gun Laws: 23

https://firearmslaw.duke.edu/laws/act-of-jan-5-1847-ch-75-%c2%a7-3-1846-fla-laws-20/; 1838 Vir., ch. 101 (Exhibit 17); 1840 Ala., ch. 7 (Exhibit 18); 1819 Ind., Acts 39,, Available at the 24 Duke Center for Firearms Law, Repository of Historical Gun Laws:

- <sup>63</sup> State v. Huntley, 25 N.C. 418 (1843).
- <sup>64</sup> State v. Smith, 11 La. Ann. 633 (1856).

https://firearmslaw.duke.edu/laws/1819-ind-acts-39-an-act-to-prohibit-the-wearing-of-concealed-25 weapons/; 1821 Miss., ch. 49 (Exhibit 19); 1812 Ken., ch. 89 (Exhibit 20); 1813 La. Acts 172 (**Exhibit 15**).

<sup>26</sup> <sup>62</sup> Mark Anthony Frassetto, "The Myth of Open Carry," U.C. Davis Law Review 55 (June 2022). 27

sweeping law prohibited weapons in a broad range of sensitive places. <sup>65</sup> The statute 1

#### 2 provided:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

That if any person shall go into any church or religious assembly, any school room or other place where persons are assembled for educational, literary or scientific purposes, or into a ballroom, social party or other social gathering composed of ladies and gentlemen, or to any election precinct on the day or days of any election, where any portion of the people of this State are collected to vote at any election, or to any other place where people may be assembled to muster or to perform any other public duty, or any other public assembly, and shall have about his person a bowie-knife, dirk or butcher-knife, or firearms, whether known as a six shooter, gun or pistol of any kind, such person so offending shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined in a sum not less than fifty or more than five hundred dollars, at the discretion of the court or jury trying the same; provided, that nothing contained in this section shall apply to locations Subject to Indian depredations; and provided further, that this act shall not apply to any person or persons whose duty it is to bear arms on such occasions in discharge of duties imposed by law.

12 It is important to note that this bill included the terms "firearms" and "gun," which 13 would have applied to rifles and shotguns as well as pistols.

43. At the time Texas enacted this law, revolvers were flooding American

consumer markets. After Samuel Colt's patent on his revolver design expired in

1857, other manufacturers began producing similar models for the United States

military during the Civil War. After the war, demobilization ended those contracts,

and gunmakers turned to American consumers to buy their pistols. The net result

was more and cheaper pistols throughout the country,<sup>66</sup> including in areas plagued

by violence and social dislocation, such as postbellum Texas.

- 21 44. The primary exemption created by the 1870 sensitive spaces law was 22 a proviso for "any person or persons whose duty it is to bear arms on such 23
- 24

<sup>65</sup> 1870 Tex. Gen. Laws 63, ch. 46, § 1 (Exhibit 21).

- 25 <sup>66</sup> Colt's Army revolvers cost about \$20 at the time of the Civil War, but subsequent entrants into the market sold small pocket pistols for as little as \$1.40. For example, see digitized 26 Sears and Roebuck catalog (1898), pp. 365-367. Regardless of caliber, the pistols from Colt's ran about \$12 to \$13 in the catalog but retailed elsewhere for something closer to \$18 (see p. 367). 27 Meanwhile, the smaller caliber pocket pistols from other brands could be ordered for as little as
- \$1.40 (see p. 365). For the 1898 Sears & Roebuck catalog online, see 28

occasions in discharge of duties imposed by law."<sup>67</sup> This would have effectively
limited the carrying of weapons to peace officers and active-duty soldiers or
militiamen engaged in their duties. Armed soldiers or other officials frequently
guarded polling stations in Texas during Reconstruction due to the high incidence
of voter fraud. The drafters in 1870 likely also envisioned sheriffs, deputies,
marshals, and constables who were loyal to the United States as well as the new
State Police force and active-duty members of the militia.<sup>68</sup>

- 8 45. Subsequent iterations of the 1870 law incorporated the same 9 exception, though they deviated slightly from the original language and structure. A 10 later reenactment of the same law embedded the exception within one of the several 11 clauses that made up the list of weapon-free spaces. It prohibited the carrying of 12 weapons in various public spaces "or to any other place where people may be 13 assembled to muster, or to perform any other public duty, (except as may be required or permitted by law,).....<sup>69</sup> The context surrounding the exception clearly 14 15 indicates that the drafters intended it to cover the carrying of arms to militia musters 16 or by duly authorized persons performing a public duty; in other words, the 17 exception applied to peace officers as well as soldiers and militiamen in actual 18 service. When state lawmakers issued a revised penal code in 1879, the exception 19 was relocated to a subsequent article which read: "The preceding article shall not 20 apply to peace officers or other persons authorized or permitted by law to carry arms at the places therein designated."<sup>70</sup> Even though the format and phrasing of 21 22 the exception changed, its substance did not—the exception was for peace officers
- 23
- 24

<sup>67</sup> 1870 Tex. Gen Laws 63, Ch. 46, § 1 (**Exhibit 21**).

- <sup>68</sup> On the Texas State Police, an organization that existed during Republican rule in Texas, *see* John G. Johnson, "State Police," *Handbook of Texas Online*,
   <u>https://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/entries/state-police</u>, published by the Texas State Historical
- Association.
  - <sup>69</sup> 1871 Tex. Gen. Laws 25, ch. 34 § 1 (**Exhibit 22**).

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Penal Code of the State of Texas, (1879), Title X, Offenses Against the Public Peace, Chapter 4, Unlawfully Carrying Arms, § 321 (Exhibit 23).

#### Case <u>8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS</u> Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 28 of 184 Page ID #:781

and active-duty militia. The exception would not have reached ordinary, civilian gunowners, as there was no general gun permitting scheme in Texas at the time.

3 Realizing that the sensitive places statute was not enough to 46. 4 sufficiently curb the violence in their communities, the Texas legislature in 1871 5 enacted a public carry law designed to work in conjunction with it.<sup>71</sup> Section 1 of 6 the 1871 law prohibited both concealed and open carry of deadly weapons in public altogether while Section 3 expanded the prohibition on carrying deadly weapons in 7 8 sensitive places. Lawmakers added as sensitive places assemblies for "amusement," 9 like "any circus, show, or public exhibition of any kind," as well as those assemblies "for educational or scientific purposes."<sup>72</sup> In 1879, the statute and its 10 11 several sections were reformatted in the penal code as a chapter concerning the unlawful carrying of arms.<sup>73</sup> The sensitive places law and its exception became 12 Articles 320 and 321. Even though Texas lawmakers turned to public carry policy 13 14 to further their goal of reducing bloodshed in their state, they did not abandon the 15 sensitive places law—and neither did officers of the law.

1

2

16 47. In 1872, a series of convictions for unlawfully carrying arms made 17 their way to the state supreme court. The Defendant William Daniels had been 18 convicted under Section 3 of the 1871 deadly weapon law, which was the updated 19 sensitive places provision. He had gone to a church service with the handle of a 20 butcher knife visible in his waistband. Two other appellants, William English and 21 G. W. Carter, had been convicted under Section 1, which prohibited carrying deadly 22 weapons upon one's person or in one's saddlebags. The three cases were consolidated into one case, called *English v. State*<sup>74</sup>, which addressed certain 23

24

- <sup>73</sup> Penal Code of the State of Texas, § 318-323 (Exhibit 23).
  - <sup>74</sup> English v. State, 35 Tex. 473 (1872).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> 1871 Tex. Gen. Laws 25, ch. 34 § 1 (Exhibit 22). Brennan Gardner Rivas, "An Unequal Right to Bear Arms: State Weapons Laws and White Supremacy in Texas, 1836-1900," 25 Southwestern Historical Quarterly 121, no. 3 (January 2018), 295-297; Mark Anthony Frassetto, "The Law and Politics of Firearms Regulation in Reconstruction Texas," Texas A&M Law 26 *Review* 4, no. 1 (2016), 104-107. 27

1 questions about Texans' constitutional and fundamental rights to carry weapons. A 2 distinguished attorney who later joined the state supreme court argued that the 1871 3 deadly weapon law violated the Second Amendment to the US Constitution, that it 4 violated the Article I, Sec. 13 of the Texas Constitution of 1869<sup>75</sup>, and that it deprived Texans of their customary right to self-defense.<sup>76</sup> The court profoundly 5 disagreed with these claims. 6

48. The Chief Justice stated emphatically that "No kind of travesty, 7 8 however subtle or ingenious could so misconstrue this provision of the constitution 9 of the United States, as to make it cover and protect that pernicious vice, from 10 which so many murders, assassinations, and deadly assaults have sprung, and which it was doubtless the intention of the legislature to punish and prohibit."<sup>77</sup> The court 11 12 went on to say that: "[W]e do not intend to be understood as admitting for one 13 moment, that the abuses prohibited are in any way protected either under the state 14 or federal constitution. We confess it appears to us little short of ridiculous, that any 15 one should claim the right to carry upon his person any of the mischievous devices 16 inhibited by the statute, into a peaceable public assembly, as, for instance into a 17 church, a lecture room, a ball room, or any other place where ladies and gentlemen are congregated together."<sup>78</sup> 18

- 19 49. The decision in *English* ultimately rested upon state police power to 20 affirm the constitutionality of the deadly weapon law. The court held that whatever 21 conduct offends against public morals or public decency comes within the range of legislative authority.<sup>79</sup> The goal of a weapon-free public sphere, then, justified the 22 23 enactments required to achieve it. Furthermore, the justices did not believe that the
- 24

25

28

<sup>75</sup> "Every person shall have the right to keep and bear arms, in the lawful defence of

- himself or the State, under such regulations as the Legislature may prescribe." <sup>76</sup> The opinion did not mention it, but Section 2 of the law provided that anyone convicted 26 of publicly carrying a prohibited weapon could plead self-defense at trial; that exception did not technically apply to the sensitive places provision outlined in Section 3. 27
  - <sup>7</sup> English, 35 Tex. 473.
  - <sup>78</sup> *Id* at 478-79.
    - <sup>79</sup> *Id.* at 473.

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 30 of 184 Page ID #:783

1 Texas law deviated from the national norm. "It is not our purpose to make an 2 argument in justification of the law. The history of our whole country but too well 3 justifies the enactment of such laws. This law is not peculiar to our own state, nor is 4 the necessity which justified the enactment (whatever may be said of us to the 5 contrary) peculiar to Texas. It is safe to say that almost, if not every one of the 6 states of this Union have a similar law upon their statute books, and, indeed, so far 7 as we have been able to examine them, they are more rigorous than the act under 8 consideration."<sup>80</sup> A subsequent court, this one staffed with Democrats rather than 9 Republicans, reaffirmed the constitutionality of the deadly weapon law in a case decided in 1875.<sup>81</sup> 10

11 50. In the late 1870s and throughout the 1880s, Texas appellate judges 12 consistently applied the sensitive places law without questioning its 13 constitutionality. In 1878, they decided that a Justice of the Peace court qualified as a "public assembly" when it was in session hearing a cause.<sup>82</sup> The same year, the 14 15 court determined that a man deputized to carry out a specific arrest did not qualify as a peace officer exempt from the weapon ban at polling places.<sup>83</sup> In 1889, a 16 17 teacher feared that local residents would interfere with an entertainment event 18 taking place at his school, so he took a pistol with him (and ended up brandishing) 19 it). Texas appellate judges forcefully condemned the idea that teachers were 20 authorized to carry weapons in schoolhouses, saying that "such an effect could not 21 be other than pernicious, and should not be tolerated."<sup>84</sup>

- 22
- 23
- 0.4
- 24
- $^{80}$  *Id.* at 479.
- <sup>81</sup> State v. Duke, 42 Tex. 455 (1875).
- <sup>82</sup> Summerlin v. State, 1878 3 Tex. Ct. App. 444 (1878).
- <sup>83</sup> Snell v. State, 4 Tex. App. 171 (1878)

<sup>84</sup> Alexander v. State, 11 S.W. 628 (Tex. App. 1889). The passage is worth quoting in full: "We can not believe that it was the purpose and intent of the Legislature to permit school teachers to carry prohibited weapons upon their persons in their school rooms among their pupils, or on the occasion of public assemblies in such school rooms. The law does not in terms accord them such a privilege, and, without a clearly expressed exception in such case, this court will not sanction a defense, the effect of which would be to authorize every school teacher in the State to carry prohibited weapons upon his person in our school rooms. Such an effect could not be other than pernicious, and should not be tolerated."

1 51. Texas judges also evaluated the sensitive-places cases that involved 2 claims of self-defense and the carrying of weapons to assemblies on private 3 property. In two separate cases (one in 1877 and another in 1878), Texas appellate 4 judges determined that the exception to the deadly weapon law for self-defense 5 applied exclusively to Section 1 of the 1871 statute relating to open and concealed carry, not to Section 3 relating to gatherings and assemblies.<sup>85</sup> A person fearing an 6 7 imminent and deadly attack could carry a weapon in violation of Section 1 and 8 argue self-defense at trial if or when he/she was arrested for such behavior; but a 9 person carrying a weapon under such circumstances could not then venture into any 10 of the gathering places enumerated in Section 3 because doing so posed too great a 11 danger to the safety of the general public. The court stated, "Nor does it matter how 12 much or with what good reason I may be in dread of an immediate and pressing 13 attack upon my person from a deadly enemy; the imminence of such danger affords 14 no excuse in my wearing deadly weapons to church, or in a ball-room, or other places mentioned where his attack may be made and the lives of innocent people 15 there assembled placed in jeopardy or sacrificed."<sup>86</sup> 16

17 52. In one of these cases, the defendant was tasked with being a "door-18 keeper and general manager, with authority to preserve peace and good order" at a 19 ball, and toward that end, the owner of the establishment (a woman) had provided 20 him a pistol to keep on his person throughout the evening. The court affirmed his 21 conviction, saying that the exceptions for carrying weapons in one's home or place 22 of business did not apply when other people were gathered there in assemblages 23 that fell under Section 3. The court reasoned that: "The fact that I am owner of the 24 premises gives me no right to carry deadly weapons to the terror, annoyance, and 25 danger of a social gathering which I may have invited to my own house, however

 <sup>27 &</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> Livingston v. State, 3 Tex. Ct. App. 74 (1877); Owens v. State, 3 Tex. Ct. App. 404 (1878).
 28 <sup>86</sup> Owens v. State, 3 Tex. Ct. App. 404 (1878).

1 much I may be protected in carrying them when no one is there or likely to be 2 endangered by them but my own family."<sup>87</sup>

3 The majority opinion in NYSRPA v. Bruen treated the 1871 Texas 53. 4 statute as an outlier, but its discussion was limited to Section 1 of that law banning 5 open and concealed carry of arms in public altogether.<sup>88</sup> Section 3 of the 1871 law 6 prohibiting carry in sensitive places was not unique. *English* recognized as much 7 when it concluded, "This law is not peculiar to our own state, nor is the necessity 8 which justified the enactment (whatever may be said of us to the contrary) peculiar to Texas."89 That conclusion was not wrong as many states around that time 9 10 enacted similarly broad sensitive places prohibitions. For example, in 1869, 11 Tennessee lawmakers prohibited the carrying of deadly weapons "concealed or 12 otherwise" at elections or "any fair, race course, or other public assembly of the 13 people."<sup>90</sup> Similarly in 1870, Georgia lawmakers prohibited the carrying of deadly 14 weapons "to any court of justice, or any election ground or precinct, or any place of 15 public worship, or any other public gathering in this State, except militia mustergrounds."<sup>91</sup> Laws in effect in Missouri in 1879 and Oklahoma Territory in 1890 16 were nearly identical to the sensitive places law from Texas,<sup>92</sup> with the Oklahoma 17 Territory law further banning weapons in "any place where intoxicating liquors are 18

- 19
- 20

21 <sup>90</sup> Ch. 22, 1869 Tenn. Pub. Acts 23[22] (36th Assembly, 1st Sess.), "An Act to Amend the Criminal Laws of the State," §2 (Exhibit 24). The section read in full: "That it shall not be lawful 22 for any qualified voter or other person attending any election in this State, or for any person attending any fair, race course, or other public assembly of the people, to carry about his person, 23 concealed or otherwise, any pistol, dirk, Bowie-knife, Arkansas toothpick, or weapon in form, shape, or size resembling a Bowie knife or Arkansas tooth-pick, or other deadly or dangerous 24 weapon." The following section (§3) stated: "That all persons convicted under the second section of this act shall be punished by fine of not less than fifty dollars, and by imprisonment, or both, at 25 the discretion of the court." <sup>91</sup> Act No. 285, 1870 Ga. Laws 421 (**Exhibit 25**). The list of prohibited weapons included

26 "any dirk bowie-knife, pistol or revolver, or any kind of deadly weapon." There was also no implicit or explicit exception for open carry. Violators convicted received a fine (\$20-50), 27 imprisonment (10-20 days), or both.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> Id. <sup>88</sup> 142 S. Ct. at 2153.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> English, 35 Tex. at 479.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> Revised Statutes of the State of Missouri (1879), ch.24, §1274 (Exhibit 26); 1890 Okla. 28 Stat. 495-96 (Exhibit 27).

sold."<sup>93</sup> Vermont and Mississippi both prohibited weapons inside schools, with the
 Mississippi legislature prohibiting students at colleges from possessing deadly
 weapons on campuses or within two miles of them (effectively disarming college
 students within the limits of college towns).<sup>94</sup> Other laws prohibited the carrying of
 weapons at or near polling places, churches, and parks.<sup>95</sup>

6

54. In addition to state legislatures, other jurisdictions had authority to

- 7 regulate the carry of firearms and other weapons in public spaces.<sup>96</sup> For instance,
- 8 the statewide 1870 sensitive places law from Texas was quite similar to a municipal

9 ordinance from that same year in the city of San Antonio, one of the leading

- 10 metropolitan and commercial centers in Texas. That ordinance prohibited the
- 11 carrying of "a bowie-knife, dirk, or butcher-knife or any fire arms or arms, whether
- 12 known as six-shooter, gun or pistol of any kind," or any "brass-knuckles, slung

13 shot, club, loaded or sword cane, or any other weapon of offence or defence" into a

14

<sup>93</sup> 1890 Okla. Stat. 495-96, § 7 (Exhibit 27).

<sup>94</sup> Annotated Code of the General Statute Laws of the State of Mississippi (1892), "Crimes 15 and Misdemeanors," §1030 (Exhibit 28) ("A student at any university, college, or school, who shall carry, bring, receive, own, or have on the campus, college or school grounds, or within two 16 miles thereof, any weapon the carrying of which concealed is prohibited, or a teacher instructor, or professor who shall knowingly suffer or permit any such weapon to be carried, or so brought, 17 received, owned, or had by a student or pupil, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars or imprisoned in the county jail not 18 exceeding three months, or both."); Laws of Vermont, Special Session (1891), No. 85, §2 (Exhibit 29) ("A person who shall carry or have in his possession while a member of and in 19 attendance upon any school, any firearms, dirk knife, bowie knife, dagger or other dangerous or deadly weapon shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not exceeding twenty dollars."). 20 <sup>95</sup> 1870 La. Acts 159–60, "An Act to Regulate the Conduct and to Maintain the Freedom of Party Election," § 73 (Exhibit 30) (no carry concealed or unconcealed within a half mile of 21 polling places on election day or registration places on days of voter registration); George Washington Paschal, A Digest of the Laws of Texas, 3rd ed. (1873) II: 1317-1318 (Exhibit 31) 22 (no carry concealed or unconcealed within a half mile of polling places on election day or registration places on days of voter registration); John Prentiss Poe, The Maryland Code : Public 23 Local Laws, Adopted by the General Assembly of Maryland March 14, 1888 (Vol. 2, 1888), 1457 (Exhibit 32) (no carry by any person in Kent County on days of an election); 1886 Md. Laws 24 315, An Act to Prevent the Carrying of Guns, Pistols, Dirk-knives, Razors, Billies or Bludgeons by any Person in Calvert County, on the Days of Election in said County, ch. 189 §1 (Exhibit 33) 25 (no carry by any person in Calvert County within 300 yards of polls on election day); 1877 Va. Acts 305, Offenses Against The Peace, § 21 (Exhibit 34) (no weapons in church during services, 26 or anywhere beyond one's on premises on Sundays); Oscar F. Greene, Revised Ordinances of the City of Boulder (1899), 157 (Exhibit 35) (no one save city police officers shall carry weapons 27 into public parks).

28 <sup>96</sup> See Id., especially examples from City of Boulder and Counties of Kent and Calvert, Maryland.

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 34 of 184 Page ID #:787

1 series of public spaces within the city. The list included: "any church, or religious 2 assembly, any school-room, or other place where persons are assembled, for 3 educational, literary or scientific purposes, or into any ball room, social or wedding 4 party, or other assembly or gathering, for amusement or instruction, composed of 5 males and females, or to any election precinct in the city, on the day or days of an 6 election, or into any Court room or court of Justice, or to any other place where 7 people or individuals may be assembled, to perform any public duty, or shall go 8 into any other public assembly, or shall enter any bar-room, drinking saloon or any 9 other place where people resort for business or amusement or shall join or accompany any public procession . . . . "97 10

11 55. It is likely that yet more municipal governments (in Texas and 12 throughout the country) enacted sensitive places ordinances. These local laws are 13 much more challenging to identify in the historical record, though, because 14 compilations of historical ordinances have often not been preserved or digitized. 15 The best access to municipal ordinances is often local newspapers, many of which 16 have not been digitized, are no longer extant, or are incomplete. A thorough search 17 of newspaper databases may yield more examples of municipal sensitive places 18 laws, and yet more may be contained in the pages of old newspapers housed in 19 archival collections or on microfilm. Identifying additional examples of these 20 regulations would be a time-consuming process that is not possible within the 21 available time frame.

- 22
- 23

IV. Application of Concealed Carry Laws to Travelers and Transportation

A. <u>Historical Meaning of Travel</u>

56. Public carry laws tended to provide a number of exceptions. These
exceptions ranged from people fearing an imminent and deadly attack to peace
officers and travelers. The statutes themselves varied from one state to another, and

27
 <sup>97</sup> "An Ordinance," *San Antonio Express* (San Antonio, Texas), December 23, 1870
 (Exhibit 36).

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 35 of 184 Page ID #:788

many left the definition of terms like "travel," "peace officer," and "journey" quite
 ambiguous. In Texas, even exempted travelers were required to place their weapons
 in their baggage, which did not include saddlebags.<sup>98</sup>

.

4 57. Far from a blanket exception for people to go armed at all times 5 outside their homes, the travel exception was narrowly defined by state appellate 6 courts. The kind of "travel" which it described was not the everyday movement 7 through public spaces like town squares and commercial districts, or the kind of 8 travel associated with modern transportation. Instead, it encompassed a type of 9 travel that separated a person, small group, or family from the protections of the 10 law that went hand-in-hand with organized society and were a fundamental feature of community life—courts, magistrates, constables, and the security of being 11 12 among one's neighbors. To be a traveler was to venture outside one's community 13 sphere and become vulnerable to dangers such as robbers and predatory animals.

14 58. This notion of "travel" is important and worth reiterating. It was a 15 designation that applied to people who were isolated from their communities, not 16 people who were embedded safely within them. Americans' representative leaders 17 protected the peace and promoted public safety by pursuing regulatory policies that 18 discouraged or prohibited the presence of weapons in places where people gathered 19 together, interacted, and exchanged goods and services. The sensitive place laws 20 clearly show that nineteenth-century lawmakers were concerned about firearms and 21 other weapons in crowds, and the ways in which they rendered innocent people 22 vulnerable to injury or death. The travel exception to public carry laws was not a 23 contravention of that policy—instead, it was a corollary which allowed for weapon-

- 24
- 25

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>98</sup> Brennan Gardner Rivas, "The Deadly Weapon Laws of Texas: Regulating Guns, Knives, and Knuckles in the Lone Star State, 1836-1930," PhD diss. (Texas Christian University, 2019), 108-110. John Thomas Shepherd, "Who Is the Arkansas Traveler: Analyzing Arkansas's Journey Exception to the Offense of Carrying a Weapon," Arkansas Law Review 66, no. 2
(2013): 463-484.

1 carrying in isolated and potentially dangerous places in contradistinction to those 2 enjoying the protections of community.

3 An appellate case from 1879 (involving a travel exception) held that: 59. 4 "The court decided the case on the ground that defendant, whilst stopping over at 5 Marianna, could not be said to be on a journey, and should, to avoid a breach of the 6 law, have deposited his pistols with his baggage, and not carried them on his 7 person. This is correct, if the appellant was really wearing them, or either of them, 8 as a weapon. The exception in the statute is to enable travelers to protect themselves 9 on the highways, or in transit through populous places—not to allow them the 10 privilege of mixing with the people in ordinary intercourse, about the streets, armed 11 in a manner which, upon a sudden fit of passion, might endanger the lives of others. 12 Travelers do not need weapons, whilst stopping in towns, any more than citizens 13 do. They should lay them aside, unless the delay be slight, and the journey soon resumed."<sup>99</sup> An Alabama appellate court affirmed the decision of a lower court 14 15 judge who, even though he acquiesced that the defendant had a right to carry a 16 concealed weapon while traveling on a dangerous stretch of road, instructed the 17 jury that "if they further believed, from all the evidence in the case, that the defendant was in the daily habit of coming to the city, engaging in his business in 18 19 the city from morning until evening, mingling with the inhabitants of the city in 20 business and social intercourse, and carried a pistol concealed about his person 21 during this time, not being justified or excused otherwise than for the reason of his 22 having to travel" along the dangerous stretch of roadway, "then he would be guilty, as charged in the indictment."<sup>100</sup> A Tennessee decision rejected the idea that a 23 "journey" meeting the standards of a travel exception "should embrace a mere 24 ramble in one's own neighborhood across the lines of contiguous counties."<sup>101</sup> The 25 court's final word was that "The evil intended to be corrected is the carrying of 26

27

<sup>99</sup> Carr v. State, 34 Ark. 448 (1879).

<sup>100</sup> Eslava v. State, 49 Ala. 355 (1873).
<sup>101</sup> Smith v. State, 50 Tenn. 511 (1872).

1 deadly weapons on the streets, in society, in the community, or among the people 2 with whom we are in the habit of associating—a habit which will ultimately convert a good man into an assassin, and a brave man into a coward."102 These are 3 4 only a small sample of the travel-related cases that formed the corpus of traveler-5 exception jurisprudence associated with nineteenth century concealed weapon laws.<sup>103</sup> 6

7 Judges recognized that terms like "travel" and "journey" needed to be 60. 8 interpreted, and that hard-and-fast rules must remain elusive. According to an 9 Arkansas court, "The jury, or court sitting as such, can best judge of all the 10 circumstances, and determine whether the spirit of the law has been violated. No 11 rule with regard to this can be formulated. The intent governs, and the question of 12 fact is, was the defendant really prosecuting his journey, only stopping for a 13 temporary purpose; or had he stopped to stay awhile, mingling generally with the citizens, either for business or pleasure."<sup>104</sup> A contemporary Tennessee court 14 15 emphasized legislative intent by saying "It is true, the Legislature has not 16 undertaken to define a journey, or to say whether it shall be a long or short one, but 17 has left the courts to interpret it in the light of good sense, and with regard to the 18 spirit and intent of the statute itself, with the positive injunction in the fourth 19 section of the Act that the courts shall give it a liberal construction so as to carry out 20 its true intent and meaning"—which was to reduce the needless carrying of 21 weapons in public.<sup>105</sup>

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- <sup>102</sup> Smith v. State, 50 Tenn. 511 (1872).

Carr v. State, 34 Ark. 448 (1879).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>103</sup> See also *Darby v. State*, 23 Tex. Ct. App. 407 (1880), "He was not a traveler. He resided in Williamson county, and was merely going from his residence to the county site of said county, a distance of about eighteen miles, intending to return the next day. These facts certainly did not constitute him a traveler, within the common meaning of that word, and within the spirit of the statute." See also Shepherd, "Who Is the Arkansas Traveler," 466-482.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>105</sup> Smith v. State, 50 Tenn. 511 (1872), "The evil intended to be corrected is the carrying 27 of deadly weapons on the streets, in society, in the community, or among the people with whom we are in the habit of associating—a habit which will ultimately convert a good man into an 28 assassin, and a brave man into a coward."

1 61. An illustrative travel-related case arose in Texas in 1889. A man was 2 convicted of violating the state's public carry law (which prohibited openly borne 3 as well as concealed deadly weapons) by carrying a pistol on his travels to a distant 4 town and keeping it on his person while he visited various establishments there. 5 When he appealed his conviction on the ground that he was a traveler in an 6 unfamiliar city, the appellate court disagreed. He had the right to carry the pistol on 7 the road, in the wagon yard upon his arrival in town, and within the town "for a 8 legitimate purpose, such as to procure a conveyance, or provisions, or to transact 9 other business connected with the prosecution of his journey." But that protection 10 ceased when his purpose changed from business to leisure—it did not confer upon 11 him a right to "idly stroll through its streets and visit its gambling dens and saloons 12 and public places, armed with a pistol." To do otherwise would "cause our cities 13 and towns to be infested with armed men, while the citizens of such places would 14 be prohibited from carrying arms to protect themselves from these privileged 15 characters." The judge's statement clearly shows that townspeople and locals going 16 about their everyday lives were not understood to fall within the statute's traveler 17 exemption.

62. Public carry laws in force during the late eighteenth and nineteenth
centuries, whether they employed language from English common law or took the
shape of concealed-carry laws, applied to public spaces in American communities
large and small. The exceptions which some concealed weapon laws carved out for
travelers remained closely guarded by appellate courts and did not apply to
everyday travel.

24

# B. <u>Regulation by Transportation Providers</u>

63. Until the twentieth century, transportation services were typically
operated by private companies vested with the authority to fashion their own rules
and regulations for customers. Thus, even if a person deemed a "traveler" upon a
"journey" according to law chose to make use of the travel exception by carrying a

### Case <u>8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS</u> Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 39 of 184 Page ID #:792

1 weapon aboard a train, such carriage would have been subject to any rules laid out 2 by the private transportation company in question. Private companies would have 3 had the authority to decide where and how legally transported weapons could be 4 stowed and carried by customers aboard their vehicles and within their stations.

5 64. In their motion, the *Carralero* Plaintiffs identify a South Carolina 6 regulation mandating that ferry operators transport armed men free of charge during times of emergency: "That all persons under arms in times of alarms and expresses, 7 8 shall have their ferriage free, themselves, servants, and horses." *Carralero* MPA at 9 17. I found this phrasing in four statutes establishing or relocating ferries in 1725, 1726, and 1731.<sup>106</sup> The acts themselves set aside public monies to establish ferries, 10 11 vested the operation in commissioners, set standard ferriage rates, and provided 12 additional requirements for the maintenance and operation of the ferry. The 13 adoption of this policy indicates that some ferry operators may have been charging 14 fares to militiamen, posses, or messengers during times of emergency, not that 15 customers carried weapons on their person in times of peace. These laws applied to particular ferries in areas of South Carolina<sup>107</sup> that were coming under plantation 16 17 agriculture, and they were enacted during the critical period following the Yamasee 18 War (1715-1717) when colonial leaders had to craft a new way of interacting with 19 the Indigenous groups of the region. Prior to the Yamasee War, Carolina relied 20 upon Indian allies, especially the Yamasee, to protect them from non-allied Indians 21 as well as attack from French or Spanish enemies. When the Yamasee rejected the 22 military and trade alliance, Carolinians succeeded in driving the Yamasee into 23 Spanish Florida, but the whole affair exposed the shortcomings of their alliance 24 system. Moving forward, Carolinians maintained a tense but generally amicable 25 relationship with the powerful Lower Creek—but attacks upon outlying plantations

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> These colonial-era regulations were reprinted in the *Statutes at Large* of South Carolina published in 1841. See Thomas Cooper, et al, eds., Statutes at Large of South Carolina, Volume 27 the Ninth, Containing the Acts Relating to Roads, Bridges, and Ferries, with an Appendix Containing the Militia Acts prior to 1794 (Columbia: A. S. Johnston, 1841), 61, 65, 69, 71. 28 <sup>107</sup> Prior to 1734, North and South Carolina formed one colony called Carolina.

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 40 of 184 Page ID #:793

1 and settlements was the quintessential indicator of Creek dissatisfaction with 2 Carolinian trade policies. British colonists living in remote or newly established 3 areas (such as those served by new ferries) understood their vulnerability and lived 4 with the realization that an Indian attack could occur at any time.<sup>108</sup> The 1725 5 statute cited by Plaintiffs also provides for the formation of a scouting company "to 6 scout on the out settlements of Ponpon, for the better security of the inhabitants, and to prevent their being surprised by Indians."<sup>109</sup> In sum, this policy was limited 7 8 in scope to a handful of ferries in Carolina colony that were established during a 9 period of tense diplomatic relations with nearby Indigenous groups.

10 65. Until well into the nineteenth century, local and regional passenger 11 transportation remained relegated to smaller-scale operations like stagecoaches, 12 riverboats, or ferries. Steam power changed all of that, and as the nineteenth 13 century progressed steamboats and railroads transformed passenger transportation 14 in the United States and across the globe. During that very same time, though, 15 Americans entered into a new era of violence and weapon-carrying. The nineteenth 16 century marked the divergence of the United States from the rest of the western 17 world in terms of homicide rates. When the nations of Western Europe were 18 becoming less violent and homicidal, Americans were becoming more so. Where 19 Americans failed to unite together based upon common interests and principles, and 20 where they viewed governing institutions with skepticism, violence tended to rise. 21 The southern society predicated upon racial slavery made slaveholding states more 22 violent places than northern counterparts. Areas that were isolated from governing 23 officials or on the fringe of Anglo-American settlement also experienced more 24 violence than the well-established parts of the country closer to the Atlantic

25

26

- 28
- https://scholarcommons.sc.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1023&context=archmonth\_poster. <sup>109</sup> Cooper, ed., *Statutes at Large*, 61.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>108</sup> On the Yamasee War and the relationship between the Lower Creek and Carolina colony *after* that conflict, see Alan Gallay, *The Indian Slave Trade: The Rise of the English Empire in the American South, 1670-1717* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2002), 345-357. For a shorter synthesis, see Chester B. DePratter, "The Yamasee Indians," in *The Yamasee War: 1715-1717* (October 2015), available at:

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 41 of 184 Page ID #:794

seaboard.<sup>110</sup> After the Civil War, pervasive racism, rural poverty, and 1 2 unrepresentative state and local governments meant that violence remained a staple 3 of southern life. Northern cities and states were not immune from high levels of 4 homicide and crime, either. They saw a sharp uptick in violence and homicide from 5 about 1840 through the end of the Civil War, and then again in the closing decades 6 of the century. Ethnic tension, political conflict, and the effects of industrialization 7 (urbanization, poverty, lack of resources, etc.)—all of which eroded the cohesion of 8 communities and citizens—fueled this trend.<sup>111</sup>

9 66. The expansion of America's rail system reasonably suggests that 10 railroad companies might have had policies—written or unwritten, preserved or 11 lost—that affected passengers' access to firearms and deadly weapons while 12 aboard. A nineteenth century jury instruction manual contained a section for "Rules" 13 and Regulations of Carrier," which specifically stated that "a railroad company has 14 a right to require of its passengers the observance of all reasonable rules, calculated 15 to insure the comfort, convenience, good order and behavior of all persons on the 16 train, and to secure the proper conduct of its business; and if a passenger wantonly 17 disregards any such reasonable rule, the obligation to carry him farther ceases, and 18 the company may expel him from the train at any regular station, using no more force than may be necessary for that purpose."<sup>112</sup> The North Pennsylvania 19 20 Railroad's "rules and regulations" document for conductors specifically charged

21

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>110</sup> Historian Randolph Roth has shown that four correlates contribute to rates of homicide: stability of government; confidence in government and officials; a sense of patriotism or kinship; and a legitimate social hierarchy. See Randolph Roth, *American Homicide* (Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 2009), 17-26.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>111</sup> On homicide in American history, particularly as broken down into northern and southern regions, see Roth, *American Homicide*, 297-326, 386-388 (for trends in northern areas);
 <sup>100</sup> 185 (for data-supported charts showing trends in homicide for large cities across the entire nineteenth century); 184 (complicating data from pp. 185 by showing that some rural northern areas experienced sharp rise in crime after 1865 and therefore emulated what took place in the American South during that time).

<sup>28 &</sup>lt;sup>112</sup> Albert W. Brickwood, *Brickwood's Sackett on Instructions to Juries*, 3 vols., 3d. ed. (Chicago: Callaghan & Company, 1908), II: 1174-1175 (Sec 1819, "Right to Prescribe Rules").

### Case <u>8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS</u> Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 42 of 184 Page ID #:795

1 passenger conductors with the responsibility of preventing passengers from taking "into the cars guns, dogs, valises, large bundles or baskets."<sup>113</sup> 2

3 Extant records for rail companies indicate that regulating the carriage 67. 4 of guns on board was not uncommon. Several companies, including Union Pacific 5 and Central Pacific, North Pennsylvania Railroad, South Carolina Canal and Rail 6 Road Company, International and Great Northern Railroad Company, and Albany 7 Railway had specific gun-carriage policies during the nineteenth century.<sup>114</sup> Some 8 rail companies shipped firearms for hunters but treated them like any other 9 baggage—by separating them from the passengers and placing them in a designated baggage space.<sup>115</sup> But another company prohibited the practice ostensibly out of 10 11 concern that they would be held liable for lost, damaged, or stolen firearms. In the 12 relevant caselaw, "Courts generally deemed guns baggage when they determined that the weapons were 'necessary' to the object of a trip or 'usual' among similarly 13 situated travelers."<sup>116</sup> Depending upon the size and traffic of the line, some rail cars 14 15 also had space for passengers to carry their own bags and stow them under their 16 seats or by their feet, particularly if those bags were relatively small. In the event 17 that it was legal and permissible by company policy for a passenger to transport a 18 firearm or other deadly weapon, stowing it away in closed baggage was altogether 19 different from carrying in one's pocket or waistband (which was de facto a 20 violation of the law in many American jurisdictions, as previously described).

21 22

23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> "Rules and Regulations for Running the Trains on the North Pennsylvania Railroad, adopted June 1, 1875, and approved by the president" (Philadelphia, 1875), 13.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>114</sup> Josh Hochman, "The Second Amendment on Board: Public and Private Historical 24 Traditions of Firearm Regulation," Yale Law Journal 133, forthcoming (Draft Copy, July 27, 2023), 11-18, https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=4522818. 25

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>115</sup> In his detailed description of American rail baggage service, Marshall Monroe Kirkman wrote: "Who has not felt a tremor of apprehension as he saw his baggage melt away into the 26 indiscriminate mass of trunks, band boxes, gripsacks, gunbags, umbrellas, burial cases, canaries and bundles that fill the station?" Kirkman, The Science of Railways, Revised and Enlarged Edition 27 (New York: The World Railway Publishing Co., 1898), 389. <sup>116</sup> Hochman, "Second Amendment on Board," 19-20.

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 43 of 184 Page ID #:796

1 68. As American rail infrastructure grew, the new challenges posed by rail 2 travel—particularly the prospect of criminal activity taking place in transit— 3 became more apparent. Conductors were considered the authority figures on trains 4 and streetcars, and some states vested them with the same powers as policemen. In 5 the 1880s, the Georgia legislature declared that "The conductors of a train carrying" 6 passengers are invested with all the powers duties, and responsibilities of police 7 officers while on duty on their trains,"<sup>117</sup> and decided a decade later that "the 8 conductors, motormen, and drivers of street railroad cars are invested with all the 9 powers, duties, and responsibilities of police officers while on duty on their trains or cars, and while on duty at the termini of their lines."<sup>118</sup> Included within this 10 11 power of conductors to police aboard their trains was a responsibility to enforce 12 weapon regulations in effect at the time. As a result of this status, which was in 13 some ways analogous to that of peace officers exempted from certain weapon 14 regulations, conductors were sometimes armed on the job and expected to prevent disorderly behavior aboard trains.<sup>119</sup> Still, there was not a hard-and-fast rule about 15 16 it, and public sentiment did not necessarily support the carrying of firearms by conductors aboard their trains or cars.<sup>120</sup> There is no evidence that unarmed 17 18 conductors justified preemptive arming by passengers.

<sup>20 &</sup>lt;sup>117</sup> John L. Hopkins, Clifford Anderson, and Joseph R. Lamar, *Code of the State of Georgia* (Atlanta: Foote & Davies Co., 1895), 230 (sec. 902).

<sup>21 &</sup>lt;sup>118</sup> "Conferring Police Powers on Conductors, etc., of Street Railroads," Georgia - General Assembly, Acts and Resolutions (1890-1891), 230-231.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>119</sup> For example, a Los Angeles trolley conductor carried a pistol in 1908; see "Attempts to Rob Car and Is Killed," *San Francisco Chronicle* (San Francisco, CA), January 12, 1908, 33.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>120</sup> For example, in 1902, an Atlanta trolley car conductor was arrested for drawing a loaded 23 pistol on a passenger whom he had antagonized; news coverage of the incident stated: "The feature of the investigation was that the conductor was on a trolley car crowded with women as well as 24 men, and was armed with a loaded revolver...It was a revelation to many that among the other paraphernalia of a street car conductor a loaded revolver was carried. They had seen bell punches, 25 transfers, etc. but never before a pistol. It is said that McKinney [the conductor who had been arrested] is not the only street car conductor who is in the habit of going thus armed, and within the 26 past six months pistols have been used more than once by street car men." See "Conductor Is Bound Over," The Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta, GA), May 17, 1902, 7. It is also worth noting that public 27 sentiment as expressed in newspapers did not support passengers' carrying of weapons aboard transit services—be the conductor armed or not. 28

1 69. Another approach to policing railways was to authorize rail companies 2 to employ their own police forces. Statutes in Ohio and Pennsylvania from the 3 1860s show the legislatures of those states setting out parameters in which 4 designated rail police could "possess and exercise all the powers, and be subject to 5 6 at the time, which was one in which powerful corporations engaged in industries as 7 disparate as manufacturing and cattle ranching turned to private detectives and 8 private police for assistance in defending company interests against labor 9 organizers and marketplace competitors. That legislatures made special 10 arrangements for authorizing railway police and holding them accountable only 11 underscores the significance of protecting the peace and safety of passengers in 12 transit.

13 70. By the early twentieth century, large railway companies had sizeable departments overseeing their railway special agents. The Union Pacific Railroad 14 15 (UPRR) maintained records pertaining to the firearms owned by the company, most 16 of which were pistols assigned for use to specified employees. At periodic intervals, 17 the supervisors of the special agents' division undertook inventories of companyowned firearms. Extant records from the early 1930s show that some of the 18 19 firearms held in the company gun locker were classified as "confiscated guns," 20 presumably confiscated from passengers carrying them illegally. The UPRR 21 special agents and rail watchmen were expected to be on the lookout for passengers 22 carrying guns; correspondence from the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1950 23 shows the FBI requesting the assistance of all law enforcement agencies, including

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>121</sup> Joseph R. Swan and Milton Sayler, "Policemen for Railroads, An act to authorize the employment of a police force by railroad companies," *Supplement to the Revised Statutes of the State of Ohio, Embracing All Laws of a General Nature, Passed since the Publication of Swan and Critchfield's Revised Statutes, 1860* (Cincinnati, R. Clarke & Co., 1868), 121-122. See also "No. 228, An Act Empowering railroad companies to employ police forces," *Laws of the General Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania, passed at the session of 1865* (Harrisburg: Singerly & Myers, State Printers, 1865), 225-226.

the UPRR special agents, in tracking down the carriers of certain guns that had been
 used in the commission of crimes.

3

## C. Localism and Lack of Extant Sources

71. The fact that transportation companies had the authority to establish
and enforce safety regulations aboard their vehicles highlights the lack of extant
sources documenting their internal ridership policies. As mentioned in the
preceding section, some researchers have undertaken an exploration of the
employee handbooks and other available materials pertaining to railway companies.
These efforts have borne some fruit, but such records are no longer extant for most
historical transportation service providers.

11 72. Although there are numerous archives, libraries, and research centers 12 across the United States that hold collections pertaining to transportation history 13 and the corporate records of transit companies, my brief exploration of their finding 14 aids indicates that most of these records are from 1900 or later. The availability of 15 records from the twentieth century rather than the nineteenth aligns with the 16 development of more modern business practices and the stabilization of the rail 17 industry after the tumultuous decades of the Gilded Age. The stock manipulations, 18 corruption, and overbuilding that characterized the rail industry from the 1860s 19 through the end of the century led to companies selling out to competitors and 20 going into receivership; when these events took place, records related to assets and 21 finances would have been more likely to be retained than others. As time wore on, 22 companies did not necessarily choose to keep their older records, and those that did 23 sought out archival institutions to take on the responsibility of organizing and 24 maintaining them. In other words, nineteenth-century rail records are much more 25 rare than twentieth century ones, and they are not particularly likely to contain 26 company ridership policies.

27 73. The UPRR records previously cited illustrate some of the difficulties in
28 relying upon extant corporate records to ascertain company gun policies. Even

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 46 of 184 Page ID #:799

1 though it is one of the oldest, largest, and most influential rail companies in 2 American history, the UPRR special services records for firearms only date back to 3 1931; the models of guns which the company owned demonstrates that company 4 officials purchased much of the corporate arsenal prior to that time, yet no 5 information pertaining to it has been retained in the "Firearms Records" segment of 6 the collection. More than that, correspondence held within the "Firearms Records" 7 makes reference to a company "Rules" document for employees who carried 8 firearms on the job, yet the rules themselves have not been preserved within the 9 collection. We know that one of those rules was that employees could not carry 10 chambered rounds in their firearms, but the only reason we know of it is because an 11 employee carried a chambered round and accidentally shot himself—prompting a 12 reiteration of that particular requirement from the senior management over the 13 special agents. The other rules for armed employees remain a matter of speculation 14 because the company archives housed at the California State Railroad Museum 15 contain no reference to them. Instead, the extant records remain heavily focused 16 upon tracking company assets and implementing policies that might limit the 17 company's liability for having an armed segment of its workforce.

18 Local legal records from the nineteenth century present similar 74. 19 challenges for the researcher. It is well-known that historical municipal ordinances 20 and codes have not been digitized systematically as have state-level statutes and 21 codes. But in addition to the significant barrier to online, digital research is the fact 22 that many such records have not been preserved at all. America's larger cities may 23 have archival materials related to codes and ordinances, but those are not 24 necessarily complete (there may be gaps in the record). For the market towns and 25 county seats that thrived in the nineteenth century but have since been relegated to 26 the status of "small towns," ordinances may not have been officially preserved at 27 all; instead, local newspapers published ordinances—but the papers themselves 28 may not be digitized or the preserved copies may not constitute a complete

collection. Our ability to know with certainty how municipalities regulated weapon carrying, including aboard transportation services, is limited by the lack of
 systematic, comprehensive records.

U

4 75. As one moves back in time to the Founding Era and Early Republic 5 period, the available legal sources become even more patchy. Statewide and colony-6 wide codes have been preserved, digitized, and searched. But local courts preserved 7 the peace through the application of common law and local custom—and what little 8 documentation they left is housed at courthouses and archives across the country. 9 Local magistrates carried significant responsibility within early American 10 communities in that they preserved the peace by adjudicating civil and criminal 11 matters, in addition to carrying out administrative responsibilities related to 12 infrastructure, taxation, and property conveyances. Their proximity to the people 13 they judged and governed made them sensitive to local sentiment and encouraged 14 them to abide by local, customary visions of what justice entailed rather than 15 enforcing an abstract, monolithic law upon their communities. In these small 16 communities, connected as they were by blood, kinship, and patronage, people 17 knew one another as well as the justices of the peace. Lay justices, often lacking 18 formal legal training, relied heavily upon magistrates' guidebooks and their 19 acquired knowledge of common law as well as colonial/state law. The justice 20 system which they oversaw enforced laws, including those pertaining to carrying 21 weapons, affray, riot, and other disturbances of the peace, in light of a person's 22

- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

1	reputation, connections, and established behaviors. <sup>122</sup> This "localized law" is as
2	much a part of the American legal inheritance as statewide statute books, and was
3	indeed more salient to the lives of Founding-Era Americans. <sup>123</sup> It cannot be
4	accessed through digital databases of laws and cases, and much of its documentary
5	record has been permanently lost. <sup>124</sup>
6	CONCLUSION
7	76. This declaration has assembled evidence showing that:
8	1) One of the largest and most influential cities in eighteenth-century
9	America, Philadelphia, lacked intracity public transportation services comparable to
10	those currently in use in major cities today. In fact, Philadelphia was a "walking
11	city" in which residents moved about primarily on foot.
12	2) Eighteenth-century Philadelphia also lacked indoor public
13	gathering spaces analogous to the kinds of shopping, entertainment, and cultural
14	spaces that pervade American cities today. Most of the city's large structures were
15	churches, government buildings, and private homes. The largest and most
16	significant gathering places, like the public market and green spaces, were
17	outdoors.
18	
19	
20	<sup>122</sup> On the actions and responsibilities of colonial and early American justices of the peace, see Hendrik Hartog, "The Public Law of a County Court: Judicial Government in Eighteenth
21	Century Massachusetts," <i>American Journal of Legal History</i> 20, no. 4 (October 1976), 282-329; David Thomas Konig, "Country Justice: The Rural Roots of Constitutionalism in Colonial
22	Virginia," in An Uncertain Tradition: Constitutionalism and the History of the South, ed. by Kermit L. Hall and James W. Ely, Jr. (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1989), 63-82; George L.
23	Haskins, "Lay Judges: Magistrates and Justices in Early Massachusetts," in Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800, ed. by Daniel R. Coquillette (Boston: The Colonial Society of
24	Massachusetts; distributed by the University of Virginia Press, 1984), 39-56; Sung Yup Kim, " 'In a Summary Way, with Expedition and at a Small Expence': Justices of the Peace and Small Debt
25	Litigation in Late Colonial New York," <i>American Journal of Legal History</i> 57, no. 1 (March 2017), 83-117.
26	<sup>123</sup> On "localized law," see Edwards, <i>The People and Their Peace</i> , 57-202, see esp. 57-63. <sup>124</sup> On the dearth of day-to-day magistrates' records, see Konig, "Country Justice," 69-70
27	(Explaining that the extant colonial records from Virginia's lowest courts are order books which do not include denied motions and other information irrelevant to the final disposition of the case
28	at hand. In other words, most records are lost forever and those that remain fail to capture substantial portions of the courts' day-to-day work.).

3) Many American jurisdictions had public carry laws that generally
 prohibited people from carrying deadly weapons within the confines of towns and
 cities. Even though a sizeable number of these laws specifically prohibited
 *concealed* carry, the open carrying of pistols, bowie knives and other such weapons
 was not commonplace.

4) American jurisdictions also enacted special ordinances and statutes
designed to protect public gathering places beyond simply courthouses and polling
places. Some protected schools and college campuses, others applied to entire
commercial districts and city centers during electoral proceedings, and yet more
provided for the disarming of all public gatherings. Taking regulatory action to
protect people assembled for entertainment, recreation, education, and civic
purposes from potential violence is not unusual or ahistorical.

5) Public carry laws applied to travelers and transportation spaces,
unless one fell within a traveler's exemption. The traveler's exemption specifically
applied to long-distance travel as opposed to the moving about within one's home
community, town, and country. The limited nature of the travel exception was well
established by appellate case law from the nineteenth century, and it did not
encompass routine travel in areas where a person had recourse to legal protection.

6) Companies providing intercity and intracity transportation services
during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries were private corporations endowed
with robust property rights. This included the right to refuse service and the right to
establish safety policies. Though the lack of extant records prevents the drawing of
a full and complete picture, the research that has been done to date shows that rail
companies had the authority to regulate (and indeed some regulated) the presence
and disposition of guns aboard train cars.

26 7) Our ability to understand the full history of firearm regulation in the
27 United States is hindered by a lack of relevant extant records. Transportation
28 companies, including intracity transit services from the nineteenth century, often

1 left no records, or left exclusively financial records that do not address employee 2 responsibilities or ridership policies related to firearms. In this environment, the 3 employee handbooks that remain take on a greater significance for shedding light 4 upon practices across the nineteenth-century transportation industry. The lack of 5 preserved documentation and consequent unknowability of the historical record 6 presents a wider problem for researchers of historical gun and weapon regulation. 7 Transit company ridership rules are not the only sources lost to the record; so are 8 outcomes of criminal misdemeanor trials, issuances of surety bonds, and other 9 proceedings from local justices of the peace who left no documentation of their 10 critically important activities.

11 82. In sum, the historical record supports the assertions made within this 12 report. Even the largest and most sophisticated eighteenth-century American cities 13 lacked comparable gathering places and transportation services to those present in 14 today's urban areas, including those located in California. Americans of the 15 nineteenth century had a go-to policy for deadly weapons in public spaces, and it 16 took the form of the public carry law. These laws restricted the carrying of small, 17 concealable deadly weapons in public spaces, and they applied throughout an entire 18 jurisdiction—whether that be a city or a state. The traveler's exemptions outlined 19 by some public carry laws applied specifically to long-distance travel, not the kind 20 of travel within a city or metro area represented by California's public 21 transportation services. While public carry laws generally applied within 22 transportation spaces, the private transportation companies themselves used their 23 robust rights to enact ridership policies and employee requirements that regulated 24 the carrying of firearms on board. Though the full, comprehensive historical record 25 cannot be known due to a lack of preserved historical sources, the documents which 26 do survive show that passengers' lawful access to firearms and weapons aboard 27 transportation vehicles was often regulated.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 51 of 184 Page ID #:804		
1	I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of	
2	America that the foregoing is true and correct.	
3	Executed on October <u>31</u> , 2023, at Fort Worth, Texas.	
4		
5	Brennan Gardner Rivas	
6	Dr. Brennan Gardner Rivas	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 52 of 184 Page ID #:805

# **Exhibit 1**

Exhibit 1 Page 52

# Brennan Gardner Rivas

Curriculum Vitae · Oct 2023

### **Employment**

Lloyd Lewis Fellow in American History, The Newberry Library, 2021-2022

Bill & Rita Clements Fellow for the Study of Southwestern America, Southern Methodist University, Clements Center for Southwest Studies, 2020-2021

Lecturer in American History (full-time), Texas Christian University, Department of History, 2019-2020

### Education

Ph.D., History, Texas Christian University, 2019
 Thesis: "<u>The Deadly Weapon Laws of Texas</u>: Regulating Guns, Knives, & Knuckles in the Lone Star State, 1836-1930"
 Advisor: <u>Gregg Cantrell</u>

M.A., History, Texas Christian University, 2013 Thesis: "Texas Antitrust Law: Formulation and Enforcement, 1889-1903"

B.A. with Honors, History, Oklahoma State University, 2010

## **Publications**

Refereed Journal Articles

"<u>An Unequal Right to Bear Arms</u>: State Weapons Laws and White Supremacy in Texas, 1836-1900," *Southwestern Historical Quarterly* 121 (Jan 2018): 284-303.

Law Articles

"Strange Bedfellows: Racism and Gun Rights in American History and Current Scholarship" in Joseph Blocher and Jake Charles, eds., <u>New Histories of Gun Rights and Regulation: Essays</u>

on the Place of Guns in American Law and Society (New York: Oxford University Press, 2023)

"Enforcement of Public Carry Restrictions: Texas as a Case Study," U.C. Davis Law Review (May 2022)

"<u>The Problem with Assumptions: Reassessing the Historical Gun Policies of Arkansas and</u> <u>Tennessee</u>," *Second Thoughts*, Duke Center for Firearms Law (Jan 2022)

Short Pieces

"<u>Reflections on the American Gun Control Culture</u>," *The Panorama: Expansive Views from the Journal of the Early Republic*, October 17, 2023.

"Charles F. Cooley," in <u>Wanted in America: Posters Collected by the Fort Worth Police</u> <u>Department, 1898-1903</u>, edited by LeAnna Schooley and Tom Kellam. Fort Worth: TCU Press, 2019.

Review of David R. Berman, *George Hunt: Arizona's Crusading Seven-Term Governor*, in <u>Southwestern Historical Quarterly</u> 114, no. 3 (January 2016): 327-329.

# Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 54 of 184 Page ID #:807

## **Public History**

"In the Past, Americans Confronted Gun Violence by Taking Action," Washington Post: Made by History Blog (Jun 2022)

 $\sim$  Op-ed showcasing open-mindedness of 19<sup>th</sup> century Americans about experimenting with new gun control measures

"The Origin of Public Carry Laws in Texas," Texas Gun Sense Blog (Feb 2021)

"Texas Gun Laws," Online Primary Source Collection, hosted by Omeka

 Online collection featuring primary sources from my research; feature exhibit titled "Crafting a Public Carry Law"

"<u>The Deadly Weapon Laws of Texas</u>," Preserving Our Past: Community History Workshop, Center for Texas Studies at TCU (Nov 2020)

~ Public lecture featuring special insights for genealogical researchers

"The Deadly Weapon Laws of Texas," Graduate/Undergraduate Public History Seminar, Tarleton State University (Sept 2020)

~ Research presentation focusing on interpretation of county court records

"When Texas Was the National Leader in Gun Control: How the Land of Gunslinger Mythology

Regulated Weapons to Reduce Violence," Washington Post: Made by History Blog (Sept 2019)

 $\sim$  Op-ed highlighting long history of weapon regulation in Texas

## **Fellowships and Awards**

Firearm Issues Research Grant, 2023-2024

~ Awarded by the Harvard Injury Control Research Center, from grant funding from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, for research related to firearm issues

Lloyd Lewis Fellowship in American History, 2021-2022

- ~ Awarded by the Newberry Library to scholars using its collection to research topics in American history
- Bill & Rita Clements Fellowship for the Study of Southwestern America, 2020-2021
  - ~ Awarded by the SMU Clements Center for Southwest Studies to two scholars of Texas, the Southwest, or the U.S.-Mexico borderlands who are developing first books

The Benjamin W. Schmidt Memorial Scholarship, 2018-2019

- ~ Awarded by the TCU Department of History to a PhD candidate who shows exceptional professional promise; highest departmental prize for graduate students
- Texas Christian University Department of History, Shinko and Thomas McDonald Research Prize in Texas History, 2019, 2017
  - $\sim\,$  Awarded by the TCU Department of History to a graduate student with the best research on antebellum Texas history

## **Works in Progress**

The Revolver Must Go: The Rise and Fall of a Gun Control Movement in Texas

Aim: Scholarly monograph exploring the rise of a gun control movement in nineteenth-century Texas and the regulatory strategies which it embraced. Widespread acceptance of strict, ambitious gun control laws in the "Wild West" belies current assumptions about Texas and challenges the reigning interpretation of the Second Amendment as a guarantor of expansive gun rights.

Status: Editing manuscript

"Going Armed: The Law and Culture of Carrying Deadly Weapons in the Nineteenth Century" Aim: Scholarly article uncovering the ways in which nineteenth-century gun-toters carried their

deadly weapons, and why they generally did so concealed. Status: Writing in progress

## **University Teaching Experience**

Instructor of Record Lecturer in American History, Texas Christian University 2019-2020 "American History to 1877: Social Movements & the Politics of Slavery" (HIST 10603) "American History since 1877: The Quest for Equality" (HIST 10613) "History of Texas: A Transnational Look at the American Southwest" (HIST 40743)

Graduate Student Instructor

Teaching Assistant, Texas Christian University American History to 1877 (HIST 10603) American History since 1877 (HIST 10613)

2017-2018

### Teaching Interests

American History, Legal History, Southwestern Borderlands, Civil War Era, American West, Gilded Age & Progressive Era, Women's History

## **Conference Presentations & Invited Talks**

- Panelist, "Use and Abuse of History in Second Amendment Litigation," and "Going Armed: Nineteenth Century Views on Open Carry," Current Perspectives on the History of Guns and Society, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, October 2023
- "Masculinity, Honor-Violence, and Gun Reform in the Early U.S.," Race, Gender, and Firearms in the Early Republic, Society for Historians of the Early American Republic Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 2023
- "Second Amendment Panel—Issues in Cases Post-*Bruen*," Strategic Litigation Convening: Anti-Democracy Efforts and Political Violence Post-*Bruen*, Institute for Constitutional Advocacy and Protection, Georgetown Law, Washington, D. C., June 2023
- "A Case for More Case Studies," Originalism, the Supreme Court, Gun Laws, and History, Late-Breaking Roundtable, American Historical Association Annual Meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 2023
- "Military Disarmament Orders and the Role of Reconstruction Historiography after *Bruen*," Current Perspectives on the History of Guns and Society Symposium, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, October 2022
- "Reassessing Assumptions about Historical Arkansas and Tennessee Handgun Regulations," Race and Guns Roundtable, Duke Center for Firearms Law, Durham, North Carolina, November 2021
- "Enforcement of Public Carry Restrictions: Texas as a Case Study," The Second Amendment at the Supreme Court: 700 Years of History and the Modern Effects of Guns in Public, Davis, California, October 2021

"Race & Guns," Newberry Library Colloquium, Chicago, Illinois, October 2021

"Unlawful Carrying: Enforcing the Pistol Law in Texas, 1870-1920," Texas State Historical Association Annual Meeting, Corpus Christi, Texas, February 2019 "Regulating Deadly Weapons in Nineteenth-Century Texas," Invited Lecturer, Los Bexareños Hispanic Genealogical and Historical Conference, San Antonio, Texas, September 2018

"Impregnable Citadels of Capital: American Monopolies in the British Radical Press," Southern Conference on British Studies Annual Meeting, St. Pete Beach, Florida, November 2016

"Dating Violence in Texas: Why the State Family Code Obstructs Accurate Reporting about Sexual Assault," TCU Women & Gender Studies Research Symposium, 2015

### Service

Invited Guest, "How to Make the Most of Your Time in Graduate School," Dept. of History Orientation Day, 2020

~ Advise incoming graduate students on strategies for success in the PhD program, emphasizing importance of intellectual development

Panelist, "Everything You Wanted to Know about TCU but Were Too Afraid to Ask," Dept. of History Orientation Day, 2016

 $\sim\,$  Provide honest and confidential information to prospective graduate students Graduate Student Mentor, 2015

 $\sim\,$  Informal departmental program designed to ease the transition for incoming graduate students

### Second Amendment Subject Matter Expert

Duncan et al v. Bonta, California, Case No. 17-1017-BEN-JLB, S.D. Cal. Miller et al v. Bonta, California, Case No. 3:19-cv-01537-BEN-JLB, S.D. Cal. Angelo et al v. District of Columbia et al, Washington, D.C., Civ. Act. No. 1:22-cv-01878-RDM, D. D.C. Hanson et al v. District of Columbia et al, Washington, D.C., Civ. Act. No. 1:22-cv-02256-RC, D. D.C. Christian et al v. Nigrelli et al, New York, No. 22-cv-00695 (JLS), W.D. N.Y. Frev et al v. Nigrelli et al, New York, Case No. 21 Civ. 5334 (NSR), S.D. N.Y. Brumback et al v. Ferguson et al, Washington, No. 1:22-cv-03093-MKD, E.D. Wash. Sullivan et al v. Ferguson et al, Washington, Case No. 3:22-cv-5403, W.D. Wash. Siegel v. Platkin, New Jersey, No. 22-CV-7463 (RMB) (AMD), D. N.J. NAGR v. Campbell, Massachusetts, No. 1:22-cv-11431-FDS, D. Mass. Oregon Firearms Federation, Inc. v. Kotek, Oregon, No. 2:22-cv-01815-IM, D. Ore. NSSF v. Jennings, Delaware, No. 22-cv-01499-RGA, D. Del. Chavez v. Bonta, California, No. 3:19-cv-01226-L-AHG, S.D. Cal. (f/k/a Jones v. Bonta) Nguyen v. Bonta, California, No. 3:20-cv-02470-WQH-BGS, S.D. Cal. Baird v. Bonta, California, No. 2:19-cv-00617-KJM-AC, E.D. Cal. Nichols v. Bonta, California, No. 3:11-cv-09916-SJO-SS, C.D. Cal. Wiese v. Bonta, California, No. 2:17-cv-00903-WBS-KJN, E.D. Cal. Rocky Mountain Gun Owners v. Polis, Colorado, No. 23-cv-01077-JLK, D. Col. Wolford v. Lopez, Hawaii, No. 1:23-cv-00265-LEK-WRP, D. Haw. Novotny v. Moore, Maryland, No. 1:23-cv-01295-GRL, D. Mary. Kipke v. Moore, Maryland, No. 1:23-cv-01293-GRL, D. Mary. Ohio v. Columbus, Ohio, No. 2022-cv-00657, Ct. Com. Pleas, Fairfield Cty, Ohio

## **Professional Memberships**

Society for Historians of the Gilded Age and Progressive Era Texas State Historical Association Southern Historical Association American Historical Association Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 58 of 184 Page ID #:811

# Exhibit 2

Exhibit 2 Page 58

### 1793] The Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania.

Article 12. If any inferior officer or private man shall think himself injured by his captain or other superior in the regiment, troop or company to which he belongs, he may complain to the commanding officer of the regiment, who shall summon a regimental court martial, for doing justice, according to the nature of the case.

Article 13. No penalty shall be inflicted at the discretion of court martial other than degrading, cashiering or fining.

Article 15.\* The commanding officer of the militia, for the time being, shall have full power of pardoning or mitigating anycensures or penalties ordered to be inflicted on any private or non-commissioned officer, for the breach of any of these articles, by a general court martial; and every offender convicted, as aforesaid, by any regimental court martial, may be pardoned, or have the penalty mitigated by the lieutenant colonel or commanding officer of the regiment, excepting only where such censures or penalties are directed as satisfaction for injuries received by one officer or private man from another; but in case of officers, such sentence to be approved by the commanderin-chief, or the nearest general officer of the militia, who are respectively empowered to pardon or mitigate such sentence, or disapprove of the same.

Article 16. The militia, on the days of exercise, may be detained under arms on duty in the field, any time not exceeding six hours, provided they are not kept above three hours under arms at any one time, without allowing them a proper time to refresh themselves.

Article 17. No company or regiment shall meet at a tavern on any of the days of exercise, nor shall march to any tavern before they are discharged, and any person who shall bring any kind of spirituous liquors to such place of training, shall forfeit such liquors, so brought, for the use of the poor belonging to the ward, district or township where such offender lives.

Article 18. All fines that shall be incurred by any breach of these rules, shall be paid into the hands of the inspectors of the brigades to which the offenders belong, or to such person

Exhibit 2 Page 59

<sup>\*</sup>This mistake in numbering occurs in the original.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 60 of 184 Page ID #:813

# Exhibit 3

Exhibit 3 Page 60 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 61 of 184 Page ID #:814

# THE STATUTES:

# REVISED EDITION.

VOL L HENRY IIL TO JAMES 11. A.D. 1235-6-1685

By Authority.



LONDON: PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE, PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1870.

216970-**С.** Л



Exhibit 3 Page 61

### A.D. 1326-7

1 EDWARD III. Stat. 2.

Itm le Roi comaunde q les viscontes & Baillifs des franchises, & toutz autrs q pnent enditementz a lor tourns, ou ailliours ou enditementz frount faitz, preignent tieux enditementz p roule endente dount Lune ptie demeorge  $\forall s$  les enditours, & lautre ptie devs cely qi prendra Lenqueste, issint q les enditementz ne soient beseleez come avant ces houres ount este, & issint q un de lenqueste peut monstrer lune ptie de lendenture a la Justice q<sup>a</sup>nt il vendra p<sup>r</sup> la delivaunce faire.

Item, the King commandeth, that the sheriffs and bailiffs of franchises, shall be taken and all other that do take indictments in their turns, or elsewhere, where indictments ought to be made, shall take such indictment by roll indented, whereof the one part shall remain with the indictors, and the other part with him that taketh the inquest; so that the indictments shall not be imbezilled as they have been in times past; and so that one of the inquest may shew the one part of the indenture to the justices, when they come to make deliverance.

### 2 EDWARD III. A.D. 1328.

## Statutu edítu apud Norh't', anno r. R. E. t'cíí post conquestu sc'do.

STATUTE made at NORTHAMPTON; In the SECOND Year of the Reign of K. EDWARD the THIRD after the Conquest.

### Ex magno Rot. Stat. in Turr. Lond. m. 28.

N<sup>r</sup>e seign<sup>r</sup> le Roi Edward, le tierz aps le conqueste, a son plement tenuz a Norht as trois semeins de Pasch, Lan de son regne secund, desiraunt q la pees de sa tre, & les leis & estatuz avant ces heures ordenez & usez, soient gardez & meintenuz en touz poyntz, Al hon<sup>r</sup> de dieu & de seinte eglise, & a cõe pfit du poeple, p assent des Prelatz, Countes & Barons & autres gentz, & tote la cõe du roialme, au dit plement somons, ordena & establit en meisme le plement les choses sonthescrites en la forme q sensuit.

OUR lord King Edward, the third after the conquest, at his Parliament holden at Northampton, at the three weeks of Easter, in the second year of his reign, desiring that the peace of his land, and his laws and statutes, ordained and used before this time, may be kept and maintained in all points; to the honour of God and of Holy Church, and to the common profit of the people, by assent of the prelates, earls, barons, and other great men, and all the commonalty summoned to the same Parliament, hath ordained and established in the said Parliament these things underwritten, in form following.

143

XVII. Indictments by indenture.

#### 2 EDWARD III. Stat. Northampt.

A.D. 1328.

II. Pardons for felony.

27 Ed. I. c. 3.

Justices of

assise and

Oyers and terminers.

gaol delivery.

144

Item, whereas offenders have been greatly encouraged, because [the 1] charters of pardon have been so easily granted in times past, of manslaughters, robberies, felonies, and other trespasses against the peace; it is ordained and enacted, that such charter shall not be granted, but only where the King may do it by his oath, that is to say, where a man slayeth another in his own defence, or by misfortune : [Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. And also they have been encouraged, because that [<sup>2</sup> the justices of gaol-delivery, and of over and terminer, have been procured by great men<sup>2</sup>] against the form of the statute made in the xxvij year of the reign of King Edward, grandfather to our lord the King that now is, wherein is contained, that justices assigned to take assises, if they be laymen, shall make deliverance; and if the one be a clerk, and the other a layman, that the lay judge, with another of the country associate to him, shall deliver the gaols: Wherefore it is enacted, that such [justices<sup>8</sup>] shall not be made against the form of the said statute; and that the assises, attaints, and certifications be taken before the justices commonly assigned, which should be good men and lawful, having knowledge of the law, and none other, after the form of another statute made in the time of the said [King Edward the First;<sup>4</sup>] and that the oyers and terminers shall not be granted but before justices of the one bench or the other, or the justices errants, and that for great [hurt,] or horrible trespasses, and of the King's special grace, after the form of the statute thereof ordained in time of the said grandfather, and none otherwise.

III. Riding or going armed in affray of the peace.

Item, it is enacted, that no man great nor small, of what condition <sup>1</sup> that

<sup>2</sup> commissions of gaol delivery and of oier and terminer have been granted to persons procured <sup>3</sup> commissions <sup>4</sup> grandfather

Ensement pr ceo q meffesours ont este esbauditz de ce q chartres de pdoun ont este si legiment gantees avant ces heures, des homicides, robies, felonies & autres trespas countre la pees ; acorde est & establi q tiels chartres ne soient mes gentees fors qen cas ou le Roi le poet faire p son sment, cest assavoir en cas ou home tue autre soi defendant, ou p infortune : [Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. ] Et auxint ont este esbauditz de ceo q Justiceries as delivances des gaoles, & a oier & iminer, ont estez gantees as gentz pourez countre forme de lestatut fait en temps le Roi Edward, ael nre Seign<sup>r</sup> le Roi qore est, en quele est contenuz q les Justices as assises pndre assignez sils soient lais, facent les delivances; et si lun soit clerc, & lautre lais, q le dit lais, associe a lui un autre du pais, facent la delivance des gaols; p qoi acorde est & establi, q tiels Justiceries ne soient mes gentees countre la forme du dit estatut, & q les assises, atteintes, & čtifications soient pises devant les Justices comunement assignez, q soient bones gentz & loialx & conissantz de la lei, & nemie autres ; solonc la forme dun autre statut fait en temps meisme le ael; et q les oiers & Eminers ne soient grantees forsq. - - - devant les Justices de lun Baunk & de lautre, ou les Justices errantz; & ce pr led & orrible trespas, & de lespeciale gace le Roi, solonc forme de statut de ce ordene en temps meisme le ael; & nemie autrement.

Ensement acorde est & establi, q nul, gant ne petit de quele condicion A.D. 1328.

2 Edward III. Stat. Northumpt.

gil soit, sauve les sjantz le Roi en la üsence le Roi, & les Ministres le Roi, enfesantz execucion des mandementz le Roi, ou de lour office, & ceux qi sont en lour compaignies, eidantz as ditz ministres, & auxint au cri de fait darmes de pees, & ce en lieux ou tielx faitz se ferront, soit si hardi de venir devant les Justices le Roi, ou autres Ministres le Roi enfesant lour office. a force & armes; ne force mesner en affrai de la pees, ne de chivaucher ne daler arme, ne de nuit ne de jour, en faires, marchees, nen psence des Justices, ne dautres Ministres, ne nule part aillours, sur peine de pdre lour armures au Roi & de lour corps a la prisone a la volunte le Roi. Et q Justices le Roi en lour Bsences, viscountes & autres Ministres le Roi en lour baillies, seign's des fraunchises & lour baillifs en yceles, & Meire & Baillifs des Citees & Burghs deinz meismes les Citees & Burghs, Burghaldres, conestables, & gardeins de la pees deinz lour gardes, eient poair affaire execucion de cest acord. Et Iles Justices assignez, a lour venu en pais, eient poair denquere coment tielx Ministres & seign's ont use lour office en ce, & de punir ceux qils trovont, qi nount mie fait ce q a lour office appent.

Et pree q la pees ne poet mie estre bien garde sauntz bons ministres, come

soever he be, except the King's servants in his presence, and his ministers in executing of the King's precepts. or of their office, and such as be in their company assisting them, and also [upon a cry made for arms to keep the peace, and the same in such places where such acts happen,<sup>1</sup>] be so hardy to come before the King's justices, or other of the King's ministers doing their office, with force and arms, nor bring no force in affray of the peace, nor to go nor ride armed by night nor by day, in fairs, markets, nor in the presence of the justices or other ministers, nor in no part elsewhere, upon pain to forfeit their armour to the King, and their bodies to prison at the King's pleasure. And that the King's justices in their presence, sheriffs, and other ministers (\*) in their bailiwicks, lords of franchises, and their bailiffs in the same, and mayors and bailiffs of cities and boroughs, within the same cities and boroughs, and borough-holders, constables, and wardens of the peace within their wards, shall have power to execute this act. And that the justices assigned, at their coming down into the country, shall have power to enquire how such officers and lords have exercised their offices in this case, and to punish them whom they find that have not done that which pertained to their office.

Item, because the peace cannot be well kept without good ministers, as

<sup>1</sup> upon a proclamation of deeds of arms in time of peace, and that in sheriffs, &c. places where such deeds are to be done, confirmed. -See Lib. Rub. Scac. Westm. fo. 122 b. a writ reciting a grant of K. Richard I. "qđ Torneamta sint in Angl in v. placias : In? Sarr & Wilton : In? Warrewich & Kenelingworth : In? Stanford & Warneford : In? Brakele & Mixebr : In? Blie & Tykehiff. Ita qđ pax tre nře nō infringet<sup>r</sup>, nº potestas Justiciaria minorabit<sup>r</sup> Nec de forestis nřis dāpnū inferet<sup>z</sup>."

<sup>2</sup> of the King

The Statute of Lincoln. 9 Edw. II. concerning

IV.

K

Exhibit 3 Page 64

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 65 of 184 Page ID #:818

# Exhibit 4

Exhibit 4 Page 65 A.D.1351-2.

25° EDW. III. Stat. 5. c.1, 2.

319

#### Statutu anud Westm in p'liamento in festo S'ci billarii anno regni In Margine Rotuli, Regis E. t'cii vicesimo q'nto tento, f'cm.

A STATUTE made at WESTMINSTER; In the Parliament holden in the Feast of Saint Hilary; In the TWENTY-FIFTH Year of the Reign of K. EDWARD the THIRD.

Ex magno Rot. Stat. in Turr. Lond. m. 16.

U plement somonz a Westm, en la feste de Seint A Hiller lan du regne nre Seign' le Roi Edward Dengletre vintisme quint, & de France douzisme, nre l' le Roi del assent des Prelatz, Ducs, Countes, Barons, & de tout la comunalte de son Roialme Dengletre, au dit plement somons, al hon' de Dieu & de Seinte Eglise, & en amendement de son dit Roialme, ad ordeine & establi les choses soutzescriptes.

En p'mes, p'ce q tresg'untz & tresout geouses damages & grevances sont faites au poeple p les pno's & p'veo's des vitailles p' les hosteux nre f' le Roi, ma dame la Roigne, & de lo' enfantz, Si est acorde & assentuz en le dit plement, q les pno's & p'veio's des bledz p' les ditz hosteux les pignent p mesure rase, selonc ceo q home use pmy le Roialme. Et q touz bledz, feyns, litere & bestaill, & touz aute vitailles & choses quecüqes, queles sont aprendre p' meismes les hosteux, soient p'sez a la Proie value, p les Conestables & aufs bons gentz des villes ou tieles prises se feront, sanz ce q p manaces, ou duresces soient les preisours chacez a mettre autre pris q lour Sement ne voet, & come curt coement en les pscheins marchees : et q entre les Purveours et ceux des queux les biens Bront prises, en la psence des Conestables & preisours, soient tailles tantost faites, saunz ceo q les gentz des queux les biens Bront prises soient aillours traitz ou t'vaillez; & meismes les tailles ensealez des seals les pnours des choses issint prises, p les queles tailles gre soit fait as ceux des queux les choses Bront issint prises : et si nul pnour ou P'veour p' les ditz hosteux face p autre mane, soit meintenant arestu p la villee ou la prise Bra faite, et mesne a la Pscheine gaole, et si de ceo soit atteint, soit la fait de lui come de laron, si la quantite des biens le demand ; solonc ceo gen un estatut fait en temps meisme nre f' le Roi lan de son regne quint, & en un autre estatut fait en temps laiel nre Seign' le Roi s' tieles prises, est contenuz plus au plein : et  $\widetilde{\mathbf{q}}$  desore soit contenuz es comissions des tieux P'veours et pnours, lentent et la peine contenuz en cest estatut : et q nule comission soit faite forsq, soulement souz les g'nt ou prive sealx le Roi; ne q nul home soit tenuz de obeier a autre comission nen autre maile q nest dit en avant; et q meisme lestatut tiegne lieu en toutz pointz devs chescun pnour & p'veour, de chescune mane des vittailles en chescune ptie du Roialme de quele condition qil soit.

Auxint p'ceo q divses opinions ount este einz ces heures qeu cas, q'nt il avient doit estre dit treson, & en quel cas noun, le Roi a la requeste des Seign's & de la Cõe, ad fait declarissement q ensuit, Cest assavoir;

STATUTE THE FIFTH.

T the Parliament summoned at Westminster in the A Feast of St. Hilary, the Year of the Reign of our Lord King Edward the Third [after the Conquest,] of England the Five and twentieth, and of France the Twelfth; our said Lord the King, by the assent of the Prelates, Earls, Barons, and of all the Commonalty of his Realm of England summoned to the Parliament, to the honour of God and Holy Church, and in Amend-ment of his said Realm, hath ordained and established

ment of his said kearm, narn ordained and estabushed the Things underwritten. FIRST, Forasmuch as great and outrageous damage and grievance hath been done to the People by the Takers and Purveyors of Victuals, for the Houses of our Sovereign Lord the King, the Queen, and their Children; It is accorded and assented in the said Parlia-ment, That the Takers (') of Corn for the said Parlia-ment, That the Takers (') of Corn for the said Houses whill the the same by Measure striked according as it ment, That the Takers (') of Corn for the said Houses shall take the same by Measure striked according as it is used through the Land. And that such Corn, Hay, Litter, Bestall and all other Victuals and Things, which shall be taken for the said Houses, shall be [taken '] by the very Value, by the Constable and other good People of the Towns where such Taking shall be made, without that that the Praisers by Menace or Duress shall be driven to set any other Price than their Oath will, and as commonly runneth in the next Markets. shall be driven to set any other Price than their Oath will, and as commonly runneth in the next Markets. And that betwixt the Purveyors and them whose Goods shall be taken in the presence of the Constables and Praisers, Tallies be made incontinently, without that that the People whose Goods shall be taken, shall be drawn the Yopk more book and the taken, shall be haven or travelled elsewhere, and the same Tallies sealed with the Seals of the Takers of the Things so taken, by which Tallies Gree shall be made to them whose Goods which failles Gree shall be made to them whose Goods shall be so taken; and if any Purveyor or Taker for the said Houses, do in any other Manner, he shall be [maintenant'] arrested by the Town where the Taking shall be made, and brought to the next Gool; and if he be thereof attainted, it shall be done of him as of a Thief, if the Quantity of the Goods the same require; according as in a Statute made in the Time of our So-version out the King the new it he With the Soft vereign Lord the King that now is, the Fifth Year of his Reign, and in another Statute made in the Time of the King's Grandfather upon such Takings, is contained more at the full: and that from henceforth in the Commissions of such Takers and Purveyors, the Intent and Pain limited in this Statute shall be contained : and that no Commission be made, but only under the And that he commission with the same Statute Privy Seal. Wainer Just a backstart against every Taker and Pur-veyor of every Manner of Victual in every part of the Realm, of what Condition snever he be.

ITEM, Whereas divers Opinions have been before this Time [in what Case Treason shall be said, and in what not; ] the King, at the Request of the Lords and of the Commons, hath made a Declaration in the Manner as hereafter followeth, that is to say; When a Man

and Performents praysed

\* praysed Finmediately \* any other Commyssions, or in other manner MS. Tr. 2. \* what case should be adjudged 'Freason, and what not ;

Corn shall be taken by Purveyors by Messure striked Things taken by Purveyors shall be appraised at the very Value.

Tallies of the Goods taken.

Punishment for undue Purveyance Star 5 E. III. c. 3.

Purveyors' Commission shall be under the Great or

11. Declaration what Offences shall be adjudged Treason.

> Exhibit 4 Page 66

320

25° EDW. III. Stat. 5. c.2, 3.

A.D.1351.2.

Compassing the Death of the King, Queen, or their eldest Son 3 violating the Queen, or the King's eldest unmarried, or his eldest Son's Wife 3 levring War 1 sollering to the King's Seals, or Money 1 importing counterfeiting's Seals, or Money 1 importing the Chancellor, Treasurer, or Judges in Execution of their Duty. their Duty. The King shall have the Forfeiture of all the Offenders' Lands, Petit Treason. Forfeiture of the Lands to the Lords. New Questions of Treasons shall be snall be decided in Parliament

Certain Offences not Treason, In such Cases

already happened, the Chief Lords shall have the Escheats.

Saving the King's Year and Waste. Scire facias to Terre-tenants, &c.

III. Challenge of an Indictor

doth compass or imagine the Death of our Lord the King, or of our Lady his [Queen '] or of their eldest Son and Heir; or if a Man do violate the King's [Companion,'] or the King's eldest Daughter unmarried, or the Wife (') the King's eldest Son and Heir; or if a Man do levy War against our Lord the King in his Realm, or be adherent to the King's Enemies in his Parlm civing to them Aid and Comfort in the Berlm a Man do levy War against our Lord the King in his Realm, or be adherent to the King's Enemies in his Realm, giving to them Aid and Comfort in the Realm, or elsewhere, and thereof be [probably'] attainted of open Deed by [the People'] of their Condition: And if a Man counterfeit the King's Great or Privy Seal, or his Money; and if a Man bring false Money into this Realm, counterfeit the King's Great or Privy Seal, or his Money; and if a Man bring false Money into this Realm, counterfeit to the Money of England, as the Money called Lusbburgh, or other, like to the said Money of England, knowing the Money to be false, to merchandise or make Payment in Deceit of our said Lord the King and of his People; and if a Man slea the Chancellor, Treasurer, or the King's Justices of Assise, and all other Justices assigned to hear and de-termine, being in their Places, doing their Offices: And it is to be understood, that in the Cases above rehearsed, [that'] ought to be judged Treason which extends to our Lord the King, and his Royal Majesty: And of such Treason the Forfeiture of the Escheats pertaineth to our Sovereign Lord, as well of the Lands and Ten-ments holden of other, as of himself: And moreover there is another manner of Treason, that is to say, when a Servant slayeth his Master, or a Wife her Husband, or when a Man secular or Religious slayeth his Prelate, to whom he oweth Faith and Obedience; and [of such Treason the Escheats ought to pertain'] to every Lord of his own Fee: And because that many other like Cases of Treason may happen in Time to come, which a Man cannot think nor declare at this present Time; Cases of Treason may happen in Time to come, which a Man cannot think nor declare at this present Time; Cases of Ireason may happen in lime to come, which a Man cannot think nor declare at this present Time; It is accorded, That if any other Case, supposed Trea-son, which is not above specified, doth happen (') before any Justices, the Justices shall tarry without any going to Judgement of the Treason, till the [Cause'] be shewed [and declared before the King and his Parlia-ment,<sup>2</sup>] whether it ought to be judged Treason or other"] Felony. And if percase any Man of this Realm ride armed [covertly"] or secretly with Men of Arms against any other, to slay him, or rob him, or take him, or retain him till he hath made Fine or Ran-som for to have his Deliverance, it is not the Mind of the King nor his Council, that in such Case it shall be judged Treason, but shall be judged Felony or Trespass, according as the Case requireth. And if in such Case, or other like, before this Time any Justices have judged of the source into the King's hands as Forfeit, the chief Lords of the Fee shall have the Escheats of the Tonements hole on them, whether that the same Tenements be in the King's hands, or in others, by Cife or in back by Store Store and or hour the same take here the fords of the Fee shall have the Fee shall have the Fee shall have the fords of the Tonements hole of them, whether that the same Tenements be in the King's hands, or in others, by Tenements be in the King's hands, or in others, by Gift or in other Manner; Saving always to our Lord the King the Year, and the Waste, and the Forfeitures the sung the tear, and the Waste, and the Forfeitures of Chattels, which pertain to him in the Cases above named; and that [the Writs "] of Scire facias be granted in such Case against the Land-tenants, without other Original, and without allowing [any Protection "] in the said Suit; and that of the Lands which be in the King's hands, Writs be granted to the Sheriffs of the Counties where the Lands be, to deliver them out of the King's hands without Delay.

him which is so indicted.

· Wife s of proveably MS. Tr. a. · Pcople s it <sup>b</sup> such Manner of Treason giveth Forfeiture of Escheats 1 of new, MS. Tr. 2. Case. " before the King in his Parliament, and it be declared " clsc " openly " Writs " the Protection of our Lord the King

q'nt home fait compasser ou ymaginer la mort nre Seign' le Roi, ma dame sa compaigne, ou de lour fitz primer & heir; ou si home violast la compaigne le Roi, ou leisnesce filt le Roi nient marie, ou la compaigne leisne fitz & heir du Roi; & si home leve de guerre contre nie dit Seign' le Roi en son Roialme, ou soit aherdant as enemys nie Seign' le Roi en le Roialme, donant a cux eid ou confort en son Roialme ou paillours, & de ceo pvablement soit atteint de ovt faite p gentz de lour condicion : et si hôme contreface [les g'nt ou prive sealx le Roi,'] ou sa monoie, et si home apport faus monoie en ceste Roialme contrefaite a la monoie Denglerre, sicome la monoie appelle [Lucynburgh'] ou autre semblable a la dite monoie DenglePre, sachant la monoie estre faus, p' marchander, ou paiement faire en deceit nre dit Seign' le Roi & son poeple; et si home tuast Chanceller, Tresorer, ou Justice nre Seign' le Roi del un Baunk ou del autre, Justice en Eir & des assises & toutes aufs Justices assignez a oier & Pminer esteiantz en lours places en fesantz lours offices : ct fait a entendre qen les cases suisnomez doit estre ajugge treson [q sestent '] a nre Seign' le Roi & a sa roial majeste; et de tiele mafie de treson la forfait'e des eschetes apptient a nie Seign' le Roi, si bien des Pres & tenz tenuz des aufs, come de lui meismes : et ovesq, ceo il yad autre make de treson, cest assavoir q'nt un Svant tue son meistre, une feme q tue son baron, q'nt home seculer ou de religion tue son Prelat, a qi il doit foi & obedience; & tiele mane de treson donn forfait'e des eschetes a chescun Seign' de son fee ppre : et p' ceo q plusurs auls cases de semblable treson p'ront escheer en temps a venir, queux home ne p'ra penser ne declarer en psent, assentu est q si autre cas supposee treson q nest especifie p amount aviegne de novel devant ascunes Justices, demoerge la Justice saunz aler au juggement de treson, tanq p devant nre Seign' le Roi [en \*] son plement soit le cas monstree & desclarre le quel ceo doit estre ajugge treson ou autre felonie. Et si p cas ascun home de cest Roialme chivach arme descovert ou secrement od gentz armees contre ascun autre, p' lui tuer ou derober, ou p' lui pndre & retenir tangil face fyn ou raunceon p' sa deliverance avoir, nest pas lentent du Roi & de son conseil q en tiel cas soit ajugge treson, einz soit ajugge felonie ou Pspas solone la lei de la Pre auncienement usee, & solonc ceo q le cas demand : et si en tieu cas, ou autre semblable devant ces heures, ascune Justice eit ajugge treson, & p celle cause les Pres & tenz soient devenuz en la main nre Seign' le Roi come forfaitz, eient les chiefs Seign's de fee lours eschetes des tenz de eux tenuz, le quel q les tenz soient en la main nre Seign' le Rol, ou en la main des auls, p donn ou en autre mane; Sauvant totefoitz a nie Seign' le Roi lan & le wast, & au?s forfait'es des chateux q a lui attenent en les cases suisnomez ; et q briefs de Scire fat vs les Pres tenantz soient g'ntez en tieu cas, saunz autre originale & saunz allower la pteccion nïe Seign' le Roi en la dite seute; et q de les Pres q sont en la main le Roi, soit g'nte brief as viscontes des Countees la our les Pres Front de ostier la main le Roi saunz outre delaie. Auxint acorde est, q nul enditour soit mys en en-

quest s' la delivance del endite de Pspas ou de felonie, sil soit chalange p tiele cause p celui qest endite. Luseburgh Rat. Parl.
 Luseburgh Rat. Parl.
 Ag ce estent Ret. Parl.
 Ret. Parl.

Exhibit 4 Page 67 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 68 of 184 Page ID #:821

# Exhibit 5

Exhibit 5 Page 68 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 69 of 184 Page ID

#:822

9388×

# **REVISED STATUTES**

THE

OF THE

# Commonwealth of Passachusetts,

PASSED NOVEMBER 4, 1835;

TO WHICH ARE SUBJOINED,

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT THEREOF, AND AN ACT EXPRESSLY TO REPEAL THE ACTS WHICH ARE CONSOLIDATED THEREIN,

BOTH PASSED IN FEBRUARY 1836;

AND TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED,

# THE CONSTITUTIONS

OF THE

United States and of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED, BY VIRTUE OF A RESOLVE OF NOV. 3, 1835;

UNDER THE SUPERVISION AND DIRECTION OF

THERON METCALF AND HORACE MANN.



BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY DUTTON & WENTWORTH, STATE PRINTERS. Nos. 10 & 12 Exchange Street.

1836.

Exhibit 5 Page 69 750

Снар. 134. SECT. 10-18. PART IV.

said, may, on giving the security required, appeal to the court of common pleas, next to be held in the same county, or, in the city of Boston, to the municipal court.

SECT. 10. The magistrate, from whose order an appeal is so taken, shall require such witnesses, as he may think necessary to support the complaint, to recognize for their appearance at the court to which the appeal is made.

SECT. 11. The court, before which such appeal is prosecuted, may affirm the order of the justice, or discharge the appellant, or may require the appellant to enter into a new recognizance, with sufficient sureties, in such sum, and for such time, as the court shall think proper, and may also make such order, in relation to the costs of prosecution, as may be deemed just and reasonable.

SECT. 12. If any party appealing shall fail to prosecute his appeal, his recognizance shall remain in full force and effect, as to any breach of the condition, without an affirmation of the judgment or order of the magistrate, and shall also stand as a security for any costs, which shall be ordered, by the court appealed to, to be paid by the appellant.

SECT. 13. Any person, committed for not finding sureties, or refusing to recognize, as required by the court or magistrate, may be how discharged, discharged by any judge or justice of the peace, on giving such security as was required.

> Every recognizance, taken pursuant to the foregoing SECT. 14. provisions, shall be transmitted by the magistrate to the court of common pleas for the county, or, in the city of Boston, to the municipal court, on or before the first day of the next term, and shall be there filed of record by the clerk.

> SECT. 15. Every person who shall, in the presence of any magistrate mentioned in the first section of this chapter, or before any court of record, make an affray, or threaten to kill or beat another, or to commit any violence or outrage against his person or property, and every person, who in the presence of such court or magistrate, shall contend with hot and angry words, to the disturbance of the peace, may be ordered, without process or any other proof, to recognize for keeping the peace, or being of good behavior, for a term not exceeding three months, and in case of refusal, may be committed, as before directed.

> SECT. 16. If any person shall go armed with a dirk, dagger, sword, pistol, or other offensive and dangerous weapon, without reasonable cause to fear an assualt or other injury, or violence to his person, or to his family or property, he may, on complaint of any person having reasonable cause to fear an injury, or breach of the peace, be required to find sureties for keeping the peace, for a term not exceeding six months, with the right of appealing as before provided.

> SECT. 17. Whenever, upon a suit brought on any such recognizance, the penalty thereof shall be adjudged forfeited, the court may remit such portion of the penalty, on the petition of any defendant, as the circumstances of the case shall render just and reasonable.

> SECT. 18. Any surety in a recognizance to keep the peace, or for good behavior, or both, shall have the same authority and right

On appeal, witnesses to recognize.

Proceedings on appeal.

Recognizance, when to remain in force.

Persons committed for not recognizing,

Recognizances to be transmitted to the court.

- when to be required on view of the court or magistrate.

Persons who go armed may be required to find sureties for the peace, &c. 1794, 26, § 2.

Court may remit part of penalty. 7 Mass. 397. 1810.80.

Surety may surrender his Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 71 of 184 Page ID #:824

# Exhibit 6

Exhibit 6 Page 71 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 72 of 184 Page ID #:825

# [ 35 ]

Tame offenders come not as afore is faid, and the proclamation made and returned, they shall be convict and attainted of the riot, affembly, or rout aforefaid : And moreover the Juffices of Peace in every county or corporation, where fuch riot, affembly, or rout of people shall be made, in cafe the fame be made in their prefence, or if none be prefent, then the juffices having notice thereof, together with the theriff, under theriff, or ferjeant, of the fame county or corporation, shall do execution of this act, every one upon pain of twenty pounds, to be paid to the Commonwealth, as often as they shall be found in default of the execution of the faid act; and on such default of the juffices and theriff, under theriff, or ferjeant, a commission shall go from the General Court at the inflance of the party grieved, to enquire as well of the truth of the cafe, and of the original matter for the party complainant, as of the default or defaults of the faid juffices, theriff; on ferjeant, in this behalf fuppoled, to be directed to fufficient and indifferent performs at the nomination of the Judges; and the faid commissioners prefently shall return into the General Court the inquests and matters before them in this behalf face and found: But no perfons convicted of a riot, rout, and unlawful affembly, shall be imprifoned for fuch offence by a longer space of time than one year. Perfons legally convicted of a riot, rout, or unlawful affembly, otherwile than in the manner directed by this act, shall be punched by impriforment and amercement, at the differention of a jury, under the like limitation.

#### CHAP. XLIX.

#### An ACT forbidding and punishing AFFRAYS.

BE it instituted by the General Affembly, That no man; great nor finall, of what condition fover he be, except the Miniflers of Juffice in executing the precepts of the courts of juffice, or in executing of their office, and fuch as be in their company affilling them, be to hardy to come before the juffices of any court, or either of their Miniflers of Juffice, doing their office, with force and arms, on pain, to forfeit their armour to the Commonwealth, and their bodies to prifon, at the pleafure of a court, nor go nor ride armed by night nor by day, in fairs or markets, or in other places, in terror of the county, upon pain of being arrefted and committed to prifon by any Juffice on his own view, or proof by others, there to abide for fo long a time as a jury, to be fivorn for that purpole by the faid Juffice, final direct, and in like manner to forfeit his armour to the Commonwealth; but no perion fhall be imprifoned for fuch officence by a longer fpace of time than one month:

### CHAP. L.

### An ACT against CONSPIRATORS.

**B** *E* it declared and enacted by the General Alfembly, That confpirators be they that do confederate and bind themfelves by oath, covenant, or other alliance, that every of them thall aid and bear the other fallely and maliciously, to move or caule to be moved any enticement or information against another on the part of the Commonwealth, and those who are convicted thereof at the fuit of the Commonwealth, shall be punished by impriforment and amercement, at the difference of a jury.

### CHAP. LI.

#### An ACT against conveying or taking PRETENSED TITLES.

**B** it enacted by the General Affendely, That no perfon fiall convey or take; or bargain to convey or take, any pretended title to any lands or tenements, unlefs the perfon conveying or bargainling to convey, or thole under whom he claims finall have been in polleffion of the fame, or of the reversion or remainder thereof one whole year next before ; and he who offendeth herein knowingly, thall forfeit the whole value of the lands or tenements; the one moiety to the Commonwealth, and the other to him who will fue as well for himfelf as for the Commonwealth: But any perfon lawfully polleffed of lands or tenements; or of the reversion or remainder thereof, may neverthelefs take or bargain to take the pretented title of any other perfon, fo far and fo far only as it may confirm his former efface.

#### CHAP. LII.

### An ACT to punifs BRIBERY and EXTORTION.

**B**<sup>E</sup> it enacted by the General Affembly, That no Treastirer, Keeper of any Public Seal, Councillor of State, Council for the Commonwealth, Judge, or Attornies at law, practifing either in the General Court, High Court of Chancery, Court of Appeals, Court of Admiralty, or Inferior Courts, Clerk of the Peace, Sheriff, Coroner, Echentor, nor any officer of the Commonwealth, fhall, in time to come, take, in any form, any manner of gift, brokage, or reward for doing his office, other than is, or thall be allowed by fome act of General Affembly, palled after the Infitution of the Commonwealth, that is to fav, after the futcenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thouland leven hundred and feventy fix; and he that doth, thall pay unto the party grieved, the treble value of that he hathreceived, fhall be amerced and imprifoned at the differention of a jury, and thall be different different is office forever; and he who will fue in the faid matter, thall have fuit as well for the Commonwealth as for himdell, and the third part of the amercement.

CHAP.

Exhibit 6 Page 72 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 73 of 184 Page ID #:826

## Exhibit 7

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 74 of 184 Page ID #:827

A



# STATUTES

THE

COLLECTIO

F

0

### OF THE PARLIAMENT O.

### E N G L A N D

IN FORCE IN THE STATE OF

### NORTH-CAROLINA.

PUBLISHED ACCORDING TO A RESOLVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. By FRANCOIS-XAVIER MAKEN, Esq. COUNSELLOT AN LAW.

NEWBERN:

1

FROM THE EPITOR'S PRESS.

### 1792.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 75 of 184 Page ID #:828

### ( 60 )

#### C H A P. VIII.

### Nothing Shali be taken for Beaupleader.

I'TEM, Whereas fome of the realm have grievoully complained, that they be grieved by Sheriffs, naming themfelves the King's approvers, which take money by extortion for Beaupleader, the King will, that the flature of Marlebridge fhail be observed and kept in this point.

### C H A P. XIV.

#### None Shall commit Maintenance.

I TEM, Because the King defireth that common right be administered to all perfons, as well poor as rich, he commandeth and defendeth, that none of his Countellors, nor of his house, nor none other of his Ministers, nor no great man of the realm by himfelf, nor by other, by fending of letters, nor otherwise, nor none other in this land, great nor finall, shall take upon them to maintain quarrels nor parties in the country, to the let and diffurbance of the common law.

Statutes made at Northampton, tribus Septimanis Pa'chae, in the Second Year of the Reign of Edward the Third, and in the Year of our Lord 1328.

#### CHAP. I.

A Confirmation of the Great Charter and the Charter of the Foreft.

[Unneceffory to be inferted.]

#### CHAP. III.

No Man shall come before the Justices, or go or ride armed.

TEM, It is enacted, that no man great nor fmall, of what condition focker he be, except the King's fervants in his prefence, and his Minifters in executing of the King's precepts, or of their office, and fuch as be in their company affifting them, and alfo upon a cry made for arms to keep the peace, and the fame in fuch places where fuch acts happen, be to hardy to come before the King's Juffices, or other of the King's

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 76 of 184 Page ID #:829

### ( 61 )

Ministers doing their office with force and arms, nor bring no force in an affray of peace, nor to go nor ride armed by night nor by day, in fairs, markets, nor in the prefence of the King's Juffices, or other ministers, nor in no part elfewhere, upon pain to forfeit their ar now r to the King, and their bodies to prifon at the King's pleafure. And that the King's Juffices in their prefence, Sheriffs and other ministers, in their bailiwicks, Lords of Franchifes, and their bailiffs in the fame, and Mayors and Bailiffs of cities and boroughs, within the fame enties and boroughs, and borough-holders, constables and wardens of the peace within their wards shall have power to enceute this act. And that the Juffices assigned, at their coming down into the country, shall have power to enquire how such officets and lords have exercised their offices in this cafe, and to punish them whom they find that have not done that which pertain to their office.

#### C HA P. V.

an chuire bhi

### The Manner how Writs fall be delivered to the Sheriff to be enecuted.

TEM where it was ordained by the ftatute of Weftminster the fecond, that they which will deliver their writs to the Sheriff shall deliver them in the full county, or in the rere county, and that the Sheriff or Under-Sheriff shall thereupon make a bill : it is accorded and established, that at what time or place in the county a man doth deliver any writ to the Sheriff or to the Under-Sheriff, that they shall receive the fame writs, and make a bill after the form contained in the fame statute, without taking any thing therefore. And if they refuse to make a bill, others that be prefent shall fet to their feals, and if the Sheriff or Under-Sheriff do not return the faid writs, they shall be punished after the form contained in the faid statute. And also the Justices of Affize shall have power to enquire thereof at every man's complaint, and to award damages, as having refpect to the delay, and to the loss and peril that might happen.

#### CHAP. VI.

#### Juffices shall have Power to punif Breakers of the Peace.

ITEM, as to the keeping of the peace in time to come, it is ordained and enacted that the flatutes made in time paft, with the flatute of Winchefter, fhall be observed and kept in every point : and where it is contained in the end of faid flatute of Winchefter, that the Jultices affigned shall have power to enquire of defaults, and to report to the King in his next parliament, and the King to remedy it, which no man hath yet seen, the fameJustices shall have power to punish the offenders and disobeyers.

0\_

Exhibit 7

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 77 of 184 Page ID #:830

## Exhibit 8

#### POWER OF JUSTICES.

285

#### CHAPTER LXXVI.

### An Act describing the power of Justices of the Peace in Civil and Criminal Cases.

SEC. 1. BE it enacted by the Senate, and House of Repre- ceneral juris-sentatives, in Legislature assembled, That it shall be within diction of Jus-the power, and be the duty of every Justice of the Peace Peace, and their fue dal and the duty in crimin within his county, to punish by fine not exceeding five dol-at enter, in ar-reating, trying, lars, all assaults and batteries that are not of a high and ag-recognizing and gravated nature, and to examine into all homicides, mur-ienders. ders, treasons, and felonies done and committed in his county, and commit to prison all persons guilty, or suspected to be guilty of manslaughter, murder, treason or other capital offence ; and to cause to be staid and arrested, all affrayers, rioters, disturbers or breakers of the peace, and such as shall. ride or go armed offensively, to the fear or terror of the good citizens of this State, or such others as may utter any menaces or threatening speeches; and upon view of such Justice, confession of the delinquent, or other legal conviction of any such offence, shall require of the offender to find sureties to appear and answer for his offence, at the Supreme Judicial Court, or Circuit Court of Common Pleas, next to be held within or for the same county, at the discretion of the Justice, and as the nature or circumstances of the case may require : and for his keeping the peace, and being of the good behaviour, until the sitting of the Court he is to appear before; and to hold to bail all persons guilty or suspected to be guilty of lesser offences which are not cognizable by a Justice of the Peace; and require sureties for the good behaviour of dangerous and disorderly persons; and commit all such persons as shall refuse so to recognize, and find such surety or sureties as aforesaid ; and take cognizance of, or examine into all other crimes, matters and offences, which by particular laws are put within his jurisdiction.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, That all fines and forfeitures Breaches of the accruing for the breach of any bye-law, in any town within towns may be this State, may be prosecuted for, and recovered before any for Justices of Justice of the Peace in the town or county where the offence the Peace. shall be committed, by complaint or information, in the same way and manner other criminal offences are prosecuted before the Justices of the Peace within this State.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted, That any person aggrieved Persons aggrieved may at the sentence given against him, by any justice of the Peace, appeal of may appeal therefrom to the next Circuit Court of Common Com. Pleas. Pleas to be held within the same county, and shall, before his appeal is granted, recognize to the State in such reasonable with surveies, sum, not less than twenty dollars, as the Justice shall order, with sufficient surety or sureties for his prosecuting his appeal; and shall be held to produce the copy of the whole process, and produce and all writings filed before the Justice, at the Court appeal. at C. C. Com-mou Plas.

#### 286

### tered.

ry, or arrest

Justices may command aa-sistance of sheriff, depu-ties and con-stables at riots, affrays, &c.

bend offenders.

Justices may

consent of At-torney Gener-a), or County Attorney, ex-cept before himself.

Justices to ac-

Penalty for negleci.

POWER OF JUSTICES.

Failing to pros- ed to. And if he shall not there prosecute his appeal, and peal, his de-fault to be en-fault to be noted upon their record. And the said Court may fault to be noted upon their record. And the said Court may

order the same case to be laid before the Grand Jury, or may Court may or order the same case to be laid before the Grand Jury, or may der such rate issue an attachment against the body of such appellant, and to be laid before them, and when he appellant, and is so in Court, shall affirm the sentence of the Justice against affirm sentence, him, with all additional costs.

SEC. 4. Be it further enacted, That each Justice shall have authority to command the assistance of every Sheriff, Deputy Sheriff, Constable, and all other persons present at any affray, riot, assault or battery, and may line any person refusing such assistance, in a sum not exceeding six dollars; to be dis-

posed of for the use of the town where the offence shall be committed ; and levied by warrant of distress on the offender's goods and chattels, and for want thereof on his body.

Justices may, on their own view (in ab-sence of sheriff) deputies arcons of or upon view of any other transgression of law, proper to stable), re-puter any per-his cognizance, done or committed by any person or persons win to anore. whatever, shall have authority, (in the absence of the Sheriff,

Deputy Sheriff or Constable,) to require any person or persons to apprehend and bring before him such offender or of-Penalty for re- fenders. And every person so required, who shall refuse or fusing to abey neglect to obey the said Justice, shall be punished in the same

manner as for refusing or neglecting to assist any Sheriff, Deputy Sheriff or Constable in the execution of his office as aforedeclared-plea of ignorance of Justice, to whom he shall be known, or declare himself to be his office not admissible. any pretence of ignorance of his office.

SEC. G. Be it further enacted, That Justices of the Peace stant subpa-ness for winner, within their respective counties, be, and they are hereby au-es in eriminal thorized and empowered to grant subpænas for witnesses in

all criminal causes pending before the Supreme Judicial Court and Circuit Court of Common Pleas, and before themselves But not on be half of the state without shall grant subprenas for witnesses to appear in any Court, common of At except before himself, to testify on behalf of the State, unless by the request of the Attorney General or County Attorney. And all Sheriffs, Constables and other officers are directed and empowered to serve any warrant issuing from a Justice of the Peace.

SEC. 7. Be it further enacted, That the Justices of the to State, Count annually with the Treasurer of the State, y and Town Treasurers for the Treasurer of their respective counties, and the town Trea-all fines, &c. surer, as the case may be, for all fines by them received or surer, as the case may be, for all fines by them received or

imposed, upon pain of forfeiting the sum of thirty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by the Treasurer of the State, the county or town Treasurer for the time being, to which the said fines may respectively belong.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 80 of 184 Page ID #:833

#### POWER OF JUSTICES.

SEC. 8. Be it further enacted, That all civil actions, wherein the debt or damage does not exceed twenty dollars, (and dieton in civil wherein the title of real estate is not in question, and specialtitle is not in question, and specialadjudged and determined by any Justice of the Peace within his county; and the Justices are severally empowered to grant Justices mit summons, capias and attachment, at the request of any perauties is not in a specialson applying for the same, directed to some proper officer within the same county, empowered by law to execute the same. And such summons or capias and attachment shall be the fore trial. day therein set for trial, otherwise the party sued shall not be hield to answer thereon; and if after such process shall be fore trial. appear to answer to the same suit, the charge against him in the declaration shall be taken to be true, and the Justice shall fore trial. Judgment, seed give judgment against him for such damages as he shall find with the plaintiff to have sustained, with costs; and if the person sued shall appear to defend the suit or oppose the same, the Justice shall award such damages as he shall find the plaintiff to have sustained : Provided, That no more damages than the exceed ao dollars. ally brought or tried before a Justice of the Peace; but if the plaintiff shall not support his action, shall fail to prosecute, or prevail. become nonsuit, the Justice shall award to the party sued, his reasonable costs, taxed as the law directs. And upon all Executionjudgments given by a Justice of the Peace in civil actions, he shall award execution thereon in form by law prescribed.

SEC. 9. Be it further enacted, That the amount of the sum Junice to have or several sums, specified, expressed or supposed to be de-jurisdiction manded by the plaintiff in his declaration, shall not be condamnum dees sidered as any objection against the Justice's jurisdiction, provided the ad damnum, or damage is not laid or stated to exceed twenty dollars.

SEC. 10. Be il further enacted, That any party aggrieved Party aggrievat the judgment of any Justice of the Peace, in a civil action, to C. C. Comwhere both parties have appeared and plead, may appeal Pleas. therefrom to the next Circuit Court of Common Pleas to be held within the same county; and shall before his appeal is -Must recognize to proteallowed, recognize with a surety or sureties, in such reasona-cute. ble sum as the Justice shall order, not exceeding thirty dollars, to pay all intervening damages and costs, and to prosecute his appeal with effect; and shall be held to produce a copy of the whole case, at the Court appealed to, and both pleas at C. C. C. parties shall be allowed to offer any evidence upon the trial Pleas. Proceedings in at the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, in the same manner as thatCourt. if the cause had been originally commenced there Aind no other appeal shall be had on such action after one trial at the peal. Circuit Court of Common Pleas. And the Circuit Court of Defendant in Common Pleas, when any person recognized as before mento bring for.

#### POWER OF JUSTICES.

ward the se-tion according do it, upon complaint thereof made in writing by the plaintiff, his necessition according to be plaint thereof made in writing by the plaintiff, his necessition of the plaintiff of have his shall give judgment for such sum in damages, as the plaintiff hath declared for, together with all reasonable costs which aclamages.

In action of trespass when defendant nerendant pleads tille to real estate-mode of pro-ceeding before Juntice.

.

Appeal allowed in such casts from C. C. C., Plear to S. J. Court.

Instices may grant subpussetions.

No Justice to be of counsel in any suit before himself.

crued both in the same Court and before the Justice. And Appellant fail- the Circuit Court of Common Pleas shall, when any appellant ing to prose-cute, on com-plaint indg-ment may be on the appellec's complaint, and award such additional damaon the appellee's complaint, and award such additional damages as shall have arisen in consequence of the said appeal, and cost.

> SEC. 11. Be it further enacted, That when an action of trespass shall be brought before any Justice of the Peace, and the defendant shall plead the general issue, he shall not be allowed to offer any evidence that may bring the title of real estate in question. And when the defendant in any such action shall plead the title of himself or any other person in justification, the Justice upon having such plea plead, shall order the defendant to recognize to the adverse party in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety or sureties to enter the said action at the next Circuit Court of Common Pleas to be holden within the same county, and to prosecute the same in the same manner as upon an appeal from a Justice's judgment; and if such pleader shall refuse so to recognize, the Justice shall render judgment against him, in the same manner as if he had refused to make answer to the same suit. And either party in such cause, shall be allowed to appeal from the judgment of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, in the same manner as if the suit had been originally commenced there.

SEC. 12. Be it further enucled, That in all civil actions tria-General issue on y be plead in all actions before last of the leader, the plead of the leader of the avail himself of under any special plea in excuse or justifica-

tion, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding-

SEC. 13. Be it further enacted, That each Justice of the Peace may grant subpœnas for witnesses in all civil actions and causes pending before the Supreme Judicial Court, Circuit Court of Common Pleas, Court of Sessions, and before him or any other Justices, and in all civil actions and causes May adjourn pending before arbitrators or referees. And every Justice of proclamation: the Peace shall have power by public proclamation to adjourn the trial of any action brought before him, from time to time,

when equity may require it; but he shall not be of counsel to either party, or undertake to advise or assist any party in suit before him.

#### POWER OF JUSTICES.

SEC. 14. Be it further endcled, That when an executor or In case of administrator shall be guilty of committing waste, whereby user or adminhe is rendered unable to pay the judgment recovered before may proceed as any Justice of the Peace, against the goods and estate of the C. C. C. Pleas deceased in his hands, out of the same, the Justice may procases. ceed against the proper goods and estate of such executor or administrator, in the same manner as the Circuit Court of Common Pleas are empowered to do.

SEC. 15. Be it further enacted, That each Justice of the Justice to keep Peace shall keep a fair record of all his proceedings; and preceded this proceedings. when any Justice of the Peace shall die before a judgment given by him is paid and satisfied, it shall be in the power of shall die before any Justice of the Peace in the same county to grant a scire given by him is facias upon the same judgment, to the party against whom satisfied what such judgment was rendered up, for him to show cause if any be had. he hath, why execution should not be issued against him. And although the costs and debt awarded by the deceased Justice when added together, shall amount to more than twenty dollars, it shall be no bar upon such scire facias, but judgment shall be given thereon for the whole debt and cost, together with the cost arising upon the scire facias. Provided always, That either party may appeal from the judgment as Appeal allowed in other personal actions, where judgment is given by a Jus- to either party. tice of the Peace. And every Justice of the Peace who shall Justice to whom have complaint made to him, that a judgment given by a Justice to whom tice of the same county then deceased, remains unsatisfied, eases may sum shall issue his summons to the person in whose possession the possessing the provessing the provessing the provession of the person in whose possession the provessing the provession the possession the presence of the person in the possession the presence of the person person in the possession person record of the same judgment is, directing him to bring and to duce it. produce to him the same record ; and if such person shall contemptuously refuse to produce the same record, or shall refuse Punishment for to be examined respecting the same, upon oath, the Justice may punish the contempt by imprisonment, until he shall produce the same, or until he submits to be examined as afore-Duty of the said; and when the Justice is possessed of such record, he the record is shall transcribe the same upon his own book of records, be-produced, to transcribe it fore he shall issue his scire facias; and shall deliver the orig-into his own records. inal back again to the person who shall have produced it, and Copy of such transcription, attested by the transcribing Jus- evidence. tice, shall be allowed in evidence in all cases, where an authenticated copy of the orignal might be received.

SEC. 16. Be it further enacted, 'That all Justices of the Justices, whose Peace before whom actions may be commenced under for expire before mer commissions, and such commissions shall expire before indigment or judgment shall be rendered thereon, or judgment being renunder a new dered, the same remains in whole or in part unsatisfied, such commission, Justices of the Peace who shall hereafter have their said pined, to rencommissions seasonably renewed, and being duly qualified &c. agreeably to the Constitution of this State, to act under such commissions, be and they hereby are authorized and empowered to render judgment, and issue execution on all such ac-

37

#### RECOVERY OF DEBTS.

tions, commenced as aforesaid, in the same manner as if the commissions under which such actions may be commenced. were in full force.

> [Approved March 15, 1821.] :00:---

#### CHAPTER LXXVII.

An Act providing a speedy Method of recovering Debts, and for pre-venting unnecessary costs attending the same.

290

SEC. 1. DE it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa-Justices may take recogniz. tives, in Legislature assembled, That every Justice of the Peace ances for debts in this State shall have power within his county to take recognizances for the payment of debts of any person who shall come before him for that purpose :, which recognizance may be in substance as follows :-

, the sum of , to be paid Know all men, that I, A. B. of Form of recog- do owe unto C. D. of , to be paid to the said C. D. on the ; and if I shall fail of the payment of the debt aforesaid, by the time aforesaid, I will and grant that the said debt shall be levied of my goods and chattels, lands and tenements, and in want thereof of my , in the year of our , this day of , in t Witness, my hand and seal body. Dated at Lord A. B.

ss. Acknowledged the day and year last abovesaid. Before E. F. Justice of the Peace.

To be recorded by the Justice.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, That every Justice of the Peace taking any such recognizance, shall immediately record the same at large in a book to be kept by him for that purpose; and after the same is recorded, may deliver it to

Execution may the Conusec ; and upon the Conusee's lodging the same with issue thereon within 3 years, the said Justice, at any time within three years from the time when the same is payable, and requesting a writ of execu-

tion, it shall be the duty of such Justice to issue a writ of execution thereon for such sum as shall appear to be due on the same; which writ of execution shall be in substance as follows:

#### State of Maine.

(SEAL.) To the Sheriff of the County of , or his deputy, or either of the Constables of the town of , in said County, Greeting.

Form of execu-

Because A. B. of , in the County of , on the , in the year of our Lord before E. F. Esq. day of one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County of acknowledged that he was indebted to C. D. of , in the county of in the sum of which he ought to have paid , and remains unpaid as it is said on the day of : We command you therefore, that of the goods, chattels or real estate of the said A. B. within your precinct, you cause to be paid and satisfied unto the said C. D. at the value

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 84 of 184 Page ID #:837

## Exhibit 9

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 85 of 184 Page ID #:838





DATE DOWNLOADED: Tue Oct 24 18:03:44 2023 SOURCE: Content Downloaded from <u>HeinOnline</u>

#### Citations:

Please note: citations are provided as a general guideline. Users should consult their preferred citation format's style manual for proper citation formatting.

#### Bluebook 21st ed.

Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838 (1839).

#### ALWD 7th ed.

. Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838 (1839).

#### APA 7th ed.

(1839). Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at Session Commencing in November 1838. Albany, N.Y., Printed by Packard, Van Benthuysen.

#### Chicago 17th ed.

Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838. Albany, N.Y., Printed by Packard, Van Benthuysen.

#### McGill Guide 9th ed.

Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838 (Albany, N.Y.: Printed by Packard, Van Benthuysen., 1839)

#### AGLC 4th ed.

Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838 (Printed by Packard, Van Benthuysen., 1839

#### MLA 9th ed.

Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838. Albany, N.Y., Printed by Packard, Van Benthuysen. HeinOnline.

#### OSCOLA 4th ed.

Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, Passed by the Legislative Assembly Thereof, at a Session Commencing in November 1838. Albany, N.Y., Printed by Packard, Van Benthuysen. Please note: citations are provided as a general guideline. Users should consult their preferred citation format's style manual for proper citation formatting.

- -- Your use of this HeinOnline PDF indicates your acceptance of HeinOnline's Terms and Conditions of the license agreement available at
- https://heinonline.org/HOL/License
- -- The search text of this PDF is generated from uncorrected OCR text.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 86 of 184 Page ID #:839

#### STATUTES OF WISCONSIN.

the condition, without an affirmation of the judgment or order of the magistrate, and shall also stand as a security for any costs which shall be ordered by the court appealed to, to be paid by the appellant.

§ 13. Any person committed for not finding sureties, or refusing Not recognizing, how to recognize as required by the court or magistrate, may be discharg-discharged. ed by any judge or justice of the peace on giving such security as was required.

§ 14. Every recognizance taken in pursuance of the foregoing Recogniprovisions shall be transmitted by the magistrate to the district court mitted to for the county on or before the first day of the next term, and shall court. be there filed of record by the clerk.

§ 15. Any person who shall, in the presence of any magistrate When rementioned in the first section of this statute, or before any court of view ofrecord, make an affray, or threaten to kill or beat another, or to commit any violence or outrage against his person or property, and every person who, in the presence of such court or magistrate, shall contend, with hot and angry words, to the disturbance of the peace, may be ordered, without process or any other proof, to recognize for keeping the peace and being of good behavior, for a term not exceeding six, months, and in case of refusal may be committed as before directed.

§ 16. If any person shall go armed with a dirk, dagger, sword, pis- <sup>Persons going armed to tol or pistols, or other offensive and dangerous weapon, without reasonable cause to fear an assault or other injury, or violence to his person, or to his family, or property, he may, on complaint of any other person having reasonable cause to fear an injury or breach of the peace, be required to find sureties for keeping the peace for a term not exceeding six months, with the right of appealing as before provided.</sup>

§ 17. Whenever, upon a suit brought on any such recognizance, Part of pethe penalty thereof shall be adjudged forfeited, the court may remit ted. such portion of the penalty on the petition of any defendant, as the circumstances of the case shall render just and reasonable.

§ 18. Any surety in a recognizance to keep the peace or for good Surety may behavior or both, shall have the same authority and right to take and principal surrender his principal as if he had been bail for him in a civil cause, and upon such surrender shall be discharged and exempt from all liability for any act of the principal subsequent to such surrender, which would be a breach of the condition of the recognizance; and the person so surrendered may recognize anew, with sufficient sureties, before any justice of the peace for the residue of the term, and thereupon shall be discharged.

#### AN ACT making general provisions concerning crimes and punishments.

§ 1. That every person who shall be aiding in the commission of Accessory any offence, which shall be a felony either at common law or by any to felony before the fact, statute now made, or which shall be hereafter made, or who shall be how pusishaccessory thereto before the fact, by counselling, hiring or otherwise procuring such felony to be committed, shall be punished in the same manner as is or shall be prescribed for the punishment of the principal felon.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 87 of 184 Page ID #:840

## Exhibit 10

Exhibit 10 Page 87

#### TITLE XII.]

#### PREVENTION OF CRIMES.

refusing to recognize, as required by the court or magistrate, may CHAP. 169. be discharged by any judge or justice of the peace, on giving such may be taken after commitsecurity, as was required. ment.

SECT. 14. Every recognizance, taken pursuant to the foregoing Return of such provisions, shall be transmitted to the district court, on or before the recognizance. first day of the next ensuing term, and shall there be filed by the clerk, as of record.

SECT. 15. Whoever, in the presence of any magistrate, men- When magistioned in the second section of this chapter, or before any court of trate may rerecord, shall make any affray or threaten to kill or beat another, or without a forcommit any violence against his person or property, or shall contend, with hot and angry words, to the disturbance of the peace, may be ordered, without process or any other proof, to recognize for keeping the peace, or being of the good behavior for a term, not exceeding three months, and, in case of refusal, may be committed to prison as before directed.

SECT. 16. Any person, going armed with any dirk, dagger, Persons going sword, pistol, or other offensive and dangerous weapon, without a reasonable reasonable cause to fear an assault on himself, or any of his family cause or property, may, on the complaint of any person having cause to 1821, 76, § 1. fear an injury or breach of the peace, be required to find sureties for keeping the peace for a term, not exceeding one year, with the right of appeal as before provided.

SECT. 17. In a suit, on such recognizance taken in a criminal Power of court, case, if a forfeiture is found or confessed, the court, on petition, to renalt of a remay remit the penalty, or such part of it as they may think proper, cognizance. 1621, 50, § 4. on such terms as they may think right.

SECT. 18. Any surety in a recognizance may surrender the Sureties on reprincipal in the same manner, as if he had been his bail in a civil cognizances cause, and, on such surrender, shall be discharged from all liability their principals for any act of the principal after such surrender, which would be a as in case of bail in civil acbreach of the recognizance; and, upon such surrender, the princi-tions. pal may recognize anew with sufficient surety or sureties for the residue of the term, before any justice of the peace, and shall thereupon be discharged.

## without

may surrender

#### CHAPTER 170.

#### OF THE POWER AND PROCEEDINGS OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN CRIMINAL CASES.

SECT. 1. Justices may require aid, on view, SECT. 6. Duty of justices, as to arrests, and without a warrant.

- 2. Their jurisdiction.
- 3. When a justice shall issue his warrant.
- 4. Examination, on trial, of the party accused.
- 5. Of commitment or binding over to a higher court.
- examinations into treasons, felonies, &c.
- 7. Trial and sentence within their jurisdiction.
- 8. Respondent may appeal; but required to recognize.
- 9. To carry up copies of the case,

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 89 of 184 Page ID #:842

## Exhibit 11

Exhibit 11 Page 89 692

#### ARREST &c. OF OFFENDERS.

SEC. 15. Every person who shall, in the presence of any magistrate mentioned in the first section of this chapter, or before any court

of record, make an affray, or threaten to kill or beat another, or to

commit any violence or outrage against his person or property, and every person who, in the presence of such court or magistrate, shall contend with hot and angry words, to the disturbance of the peace, may be ordered, without process or any other proof, to recognize for keeping the peace, for a term not exceeding six months, and in case

TITLE XXXI. CHAPTER 161.

Breach of peace in presence of magistrate, &c.

Person going armed to find su-reties for the punce.

SEC. 16. If any person shall go armed with a dirk, dagger, sword, pistol, or other offensive and dangerous weapon, without reasonable cause to fear an assault or other injury, or violence to his person, or to his family or property, he may, on complaint of any person having reasonable cause to fear an injury or breach of the peace, be required to find sureties for keeping the peace, for a term not exceeding six months, with the right of appealing as before provided.

of refusal, may be committed as before directed.

Court may remit part of penalty, 7 Mass., 397.

Surety may surrender his principal, effect of surrender.

SEC. 17. Whenever upon a suit brought on any recognizance en-

tered into in pursuance of this chapter, the penalty thereof shall be adjudged forfeited, the court may remit such portion of the penalty, on the petition of any defendant, as the circumstances of the case shall render just and reasonable.

SEC. 18. Any surety in a recognizance to keep the peace, shall have the same authority and right to take and surrender his principal as in other criminal cases, and upon such surrender shall be discharged and exempt from all liability for any act of the principal subsequent to such surrender, which would be a breach of the condition of the recognizance; and the person so surrendered may recognize anew, with sufficient sureties, before any justice of the peace or circuit court commissioner for the residue of the term, and shall thereupon be discharged.

#### CHAPTER 163.

#### OF THE ARREST AND EXAMINATION OF OFFENDERS, COMMITMENT FOR TRIAL AND TAKING BAIL.

What officers

SECTION 1. For the appreliension of persons charged with offences, inay issue pro-cess for the arreat justices of the supreme court, judges of the county courts, circuit of offenders, &c. excepting such offences as are cognizable by justices of the peace, the court commissioners, mayors and recorders of cities, and all justices of the peace, shall have power to issue process and to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

Complainant, &c. to be examined.

appear that an offence has be committed.

that a criminal offence, not cognizable by a justice of the peace, has been committed, he shall examine on oath the complainant, and any witnesses who may be produced by him.

SEC. 2. Whenever complaint shall be made to any such magistrate,

SEC. 3. If it shall appear from such examination, that any criminal Proceedings If it "here offence, not cognizable by a justice of the peace, has been committed, the magistrate shall issue a warrant, directed to the sheriff or any constable of the county, reciting the substance of the accusation, and

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 91 of 184 Page ID #:844

## Exhibit 12

Exhibit 12 Page 91

### ACTS

#### OF THE

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY

0 F

### VIRGINIA,

IN THE

SEVENTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

RICHMOND: NAMUEL SHEPHERD-PRINTER TO COMMONWEALTH.

1848.

Exhibit 12 Page 92

#### Arrest and Commitment.

15. Every person who shall, in the presence of any magistrate, Recognizances mentioned in the first section of this act, or before any court of refuncts in precord, make an affray, or threaten to kill or beat another, or to com-sence of magismit any violence or outrage against his person or property, and every trate or court, person who, in the presence of such court or magistrate, shall contend with hot and angry words, to the disturbance of the peace, may be ordered without process or any other proof, to recognize for keeping the peace, or being of good behaviour, for a term not exceeding six months, and in case of refusal may be committed as before directed.

16. If any person shall go armed with any offensive or dangerous persons armed, weapon, without reasonable cause to fear an assault or other injury, sequired to find or violence to his person, or to his family or property, he may be required to find surctices for keeping the peace for a term not exceeding twelve months, with the right of appealing as before provided. Appeal allowed.

17. Such persons as are not of good fame may be required to give Persons not of sufficient surety of their good behaviour for such term, not exceed- good famo to give ing twelve months, as the magistrate requiring it may order.

#### CHAP. XV.

#### OF ARREST AND COMMPTMENT.

SECTION

SECTION

- 1. Officers empowered to act.
- 2. Complaints, warrants and sum-
- monses. 3. Offence committed in another county.
- 4. In what county warrant may be executed.
- 5. Prisoner, when to be brought before magistrate on arrest.
- 6. Magistrate, if he take bail, to return recognizance, &c.
- Officer, how to proceed if prisoner not bailed.
- 8. Prisoner, when to be carried to county whence warrant issued.
- 9. Same subject. 10. Magistrate may adjourn examina-
- tion. 11. In case of default, recognizance to
- be cortified. 12. Proceedings when party fails to
- recognize.

14. Manner of conducting examina-16. tion.

16. Testimony to be reduced to writing.

- When prisoner to be discharged.
   When to be bailed or committed.
   If party entitled to examination, &c.
  - 20. If not so entitled, and triable on
    - indictment, &c.
  - 21. If party charged be free negro, &c.
  - 22. Duty of magistrate, &c.
  - 23. Witnesses to recognize.
  - 24. Witnesses, when to recognize with surctics.
  - 25. Recognizances of minors, &c.
  - 26. Witnesses refusing to recognize.
  - 27. Magistrate may associate others.
  - 28. Prisoner by whom let to bail.
  - 29. Recognizances, &c. to be returned.
  - 30. Commitments, &c. when to be
  - discharged. 31. Orders therefor, how to be filed &c.
  - 32. 33. Proceedings on forfeited recogni-
  - 34. zances.
  - 36. Right of surety to surrender principal.
  - 37. To whom to be surrendered.
  - 38. When to the court.

1. For the apprehension of persons charged with offences, the Process to arrest judges of the general court, and all justices of the peace in vacation for offences, by as well as in term time, are authorized to issue process to carry into effect the provisions of this act.

2. Upon complaint made to any such magistrate that a criminal Examination on offence has been committed, he shall examine on oath the complaintant and any witnesses produced by him, and shall reduce the complaint to writing, and cause the same to be subscribed by the complainant; and if it shall appear that any such offence has been com-

17

#### Arrest and Commitment.

Warant for arreal.

130

ammons for witnesses.

Offence commit-ted in another county, prisoner to be conveyed there.

Proceedings under warrant.

charged.

Return of war-rant and ball to proper court.

Where warrant may be executed.

Itight to be brought before arrested.

May be bailed.

Return of recognizance and warrant.

Witnesses to be recognized,

mitted, or there is just cause to believe that any such offence has been committed, the court or justice shall issue a warrant reciting the substance of the accusation, and requiring the officer to whom it shall be directed, forthwith to take the person accused and bring him before the said court or justice, or before some other court or magistrate of the county or corporation, to be dealt with according to law, and in the same warrant may require the officer to summon such witnesses as shall be therein named, to appear and give evidence on the examination.

3. If the offence charged in the warrant be committed in any county or corporation other than that in which the warrant shall be issued, the magistrate or court before whom the person arrested may he brought, shall by warrant commit the prisoner to the custody of the officer having him in charge, or some other officer, to be by him conveyed to the county or corporation in which the offence was committed, and there taken before some magistrate thereof, and for that purpose such officer may command the necessary aid; and the warrant with the proper return thereon, signed by the officer, shall be delivered to such magistrate, who shall proceed with the case in the same manner as if the arrest had been by virtue of a warrant origi-When party may nally issued by him, or if the offence charged is not punishable with death or by confinement in the penitentiary, such magistrate or court may take from the person so arrested a recognizance, with sufficient sureties for his appearance at the court having cognizance of the offence, and next to be holden in the county where it shall be alleged to have been committed, and the person arrested shall thereupon be discharged; and the magistrate or court so letting such person to bail, shall certify that fact upon the warrant, and shall cause the same, together with the recognizance taken, to be delivered without delay to the clerk of the court before which the accused was recognized to appear.

> I. If any person against whom a warrant shall be issued for an alleged offence committed within any county or corporation, shall either before or after the issuing such warrant escape from or be out of the same, the officer to whom such warrant may be directed may pursue and apprehend the party charged in any county or corporation of this state, and for that purpose may command and exercise the same authority as in his own county or corporation.

5. In all cases where the offence charged in the warrant is not magistrate when punishable with death, or by confinement in the penitentiary, if the person arrested shall request that he may be brought before a magistrate of the county or corporation in which the arrest was made, for the purpose of entering into a recognizance, without a trial or examination, the officer who made the arrest shall carry him before a magistrate of that county or corporation, who may take from the person arrested a recognizance, with sufficient sureties, for his appearance at the court having cognizance of the offence, and next to be holden in the county or corporation where it shall be alleged to have been committed, and the party arrested shall thereupon be liberated.

6. The magistrate who shall so let the person arrested to bail, shall certify that fact upon the warrant, and shall deliver the same with the recognizance by him taken to the person who made the arrest, who shall cause the same to be delivered without delay to the clerk of the court before which the accused was recognized to appear; and on application of the complainant, the magistrate who issued the warrant, shall cause such witnesses as he may think necessary to be summoned to the same court.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 95 of 184 Page ID #:848

#### Arrest and Commitment.

7. If the magistrate in the county or corporation where the arrest Proceedings was made shall refuse to let to bail the person so arrested and brought when ball is rebefore him, or if no sufficient bail shall be offered, the officer having him in charge shall take him before the magistrate who issued the warrant, or before some other magistrate of the county or corporation in which the warrant was issued, to be proceeded with as hereafter directed.

8. When the offence charged in any warrant is punishable with Prisoner, when death or by confinement in the penitentiary, the officer making the carried to arrest in some other county or corporation shall convey the prisoner warrant is to the county or corporation where the warrant was issued, and he shall be proceeded with in the manner hereinafter directed.

9. Every person arrested by warrant for any offence where no other Where no other provision is made for his examination thereon, shall be brought be provided the proceedings. fore the magistrate who issued the warrant, or before some other magistrate of the same county or corporation, and the warrant, with a proper return thereon, signed by the person who made the arrest, shall be delivered to the magistrate.

10. Any magistrate may adjourn an examination or trial pending Adjournment of before himself, from time to time, as occasion shall require, not ex- for time and ceeding ten days at any one time, without the consent of the accused, place, and to the same or a different place in the county, as he shall think proper; and in such case, if the party is charged with a felonious of- Prisoner, when fence, he shall be committed in the mean time, otherwise he may be balled, recognized in a sum and with securities to the satisfaction of the magistrate, for his appearance for such further examination, and for want of such recognizance he shall be committed to prison.

11. If the person so recognized shall not appear before the magis- breach of recogtrate at the time appointed for his further examination, according to interface to be rethe condition of such recognizance, the magistrate shall record the default, and shall certify the recognizance, with the record of such default, to the county court at its next term, and like proceedings proceedings shall be had thereon, as upon the breach of the condition of a recognizance for appearance before that court.

12. When such person shall fail to recognize, he may be commit- proceedings ted to prison by an order under the hand of the magistrate, stating when party fail concisely that he is committed for further examination on a future day, to be named in the order, and on the day appointed he may be orders of magisbrought before the magistrate by his verbal order to the same officer bal, when writby whom he was committed, or by an order in writing to a different tem.

13. The magistrate before whom any person is brought upon a Mode of examicharge of having committed an offence, shall, as soon as may be, ny for prosecuexamine the complainant, and the witnesses to support the prosecution, on oath, in the presence of the party charged, touching any matters connected with such charge as may be deemed pertinent.

14. After the testimony to support the prosecution, the witnesses restinging for for the prisoner, if he have any, shall be sworn and examined, and prisoner. Connect attowed, he may be assisted by connect in such examination, and also in the cross-examination of the witnesses in support of the prosecution.

15. The magistrate while examining any witness, may at his discre- Witnesses mattion, exclude from the place of examination all the other witnesses; he excluded or he may also, if requested, or if he think proper, direct the witnesses for or against the prisoner, to be kept separate, so that they cannot converse with each other until they shall have been examined.

16. The testimony of the witnesses examined shall be reduced to Testimony to be writing by the magistrate, or under his direction, when he shall think writing.

Exhibit 12 Page 95

#### Arrest and Commitment.

it necessary, and shall be signed by the witnesses if required by the magistrate.

When prisoner to be discharged.

17. If it shall appear to the magistrate upon the whole examination that no offence has been committed, or that there is not probable cause for charging the prisoner with the offence, he shall be discharged

When to be tail. 18. If it shall appear that an onence the prisoner guilty, and if the eder committed there is probable cause to believe the prisoner offer sufficient offence be bailable by the magistrate, and the prisoner offer sufficient bail, it shall be taken and the prisoner discharged ; but if no sufficient bail be offered, or the offence be not bailable by the magistrate, the prisoner shall be committed to prison for trial or examination.

If entitled to ex-19. If the offence be one for which the party charged may be enhe balled or com titled to the benefit of an examining court before trial, the magis-be balled or com titled to the benefit of an examining court before trial, the magis-mitted therefore trute shall bail or commit him for examination before the next succceding court of his county or corporation.

impanneled for such county or corporation.

succeeding county or corporation court.

20. If the offence be one for which the party charged may not be

court of his county or corporation in which a grand jury may be

21. If the offence be felony, and the party charged a slave, free negro or mulatto, except in the case of free negroes and mulattoes

22. If the party charged be bailed or committed for examination

court, on or before the first day of the next term thereof, a certificate stating the nature of the offence, and that the party charged was so bailed or committed therefor ; and it shall be the duty of the

it to the said court as soon as may be after it shall have been re-

23. When the prisoner is admitted to bail or committed by the magistrate, he shall also bind by recognizance such witnesses against the prisoner as he shall deem material, to appear and testify at the next court having cognizance of the offence, and in which the pri-

24. If the magistrate shall be satisfied that there is good cause to believe that any such witness will not perform the condition of his recognizance, unless other security be given, such magistrate may order the witness to enter into a recognizance with such surcties as

charged with felonious homicide, or any offence punishable with death, the magistrate shall bail or commit him for trial at his next

If not, and triareadings therefor, an indictment, the magistrate shall bail or commit him to answer entitled to the benefit of an examining court, and may be tried on any indictment which may be found against him therefor at the next

If party charg d be a slave or free n gro.

Return of magistrate where, when and how or trial, or to answer an indictment as aforesaid, it shall be the duty made. of the magistrate to return to the clerk of his county or corporation

Clerk to inform was so bailed or committee interest, and for the commonwealth in presenting atter said clerk forthwith to inform the attorney for the commonwealth in the second To exhibit return said court that such certificate had been so returned, and to exhibit to court.

Witnesses to be recognized.

ceived by him.

soner shall be held to answer.

When, with sure-

Recognizances of femes covert, ml-nots or playes.

Witnesses refusing to recog-nize, committed.

25. When any married woman or minor or slave is a material witness, any other person may be allowed to recognize for the appearance of such witness, or the magistrate may in his discretion, take the recognizance of such married woman or minor, in a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, which shall be valid and binding in law, notwithstanding the disability of coverture or minority. 26. All witnesses required to recognize either with or without sure-

may be deemed necessary for his appearance at court.

ties, shall if they refuse, be committed to jail by the magistrate, there to remain until they comply with such order, or be otherwise discharged according to law.

#### Arrest and Commitment.

27. Any magistrate to whom complaint is made, or before whom Magistrate may any prisoner is brought, may associate with himself one or more of associate others, the magistrates of the same county, and they may together execute the powers and duties before mentioned.

28. The circuit superior courts of law and chancery, and the Who may let county courts of the several counties, and any judge or justice thereto ball. of in vacation, on application of any prisoner committed for a ballable offence, or of any person committed for not finding sufficient securities to recognize for him, may enquire into the case and admit such prisoner or person to bail : *Provided*, That no person shall be admitted to bail by a justice of the peace in a less sum than was required by the order of commitment.

20. All examinations and recognizances taken by any magistrate, Evaminations pursuant to the provisions of this act, shall be certified and returned restone returned by him to the clerk of the court before which the party charged is to the formation bound to appear, on or before the first day of the sitting thereof; and Magistrate comif such magistrate shall refuse or neglect to return the same, he may relable to make be compelled forthwith by rule of court, and in case of disobedience, may be proceeded against by attachment as for a contempt.

30. When any person shall be committed to prison, or he under Commitments recognizance to answer to any charge of assault and battery, or other charged if injured misdemeanor, for which the party injured may have a remedy by civil party satisfied, action, except when the offence was committed by or upon any sheriff or other officer of justice, or riotously, or with intent to commit a felony, if the party injured shall appear before the magistrate who made the commitment or took the recognizance, and acknowledge in writing that he has received satisfaction for the injury, the magistrate may in his discretion, on payment of the costs that have accrued, discharge the recognizance, or supersede the commitment, by an order under his hand, and may also discharge all recognizances, and supersede the commitment of all witnesses in the case.

31. Every such order of the magistrate discharging the recogni- trakers for diszance of the party or witnesses, shall be filed in the office of the fited. clerk before the sitting of the court at which they are bound to appear, and every order superseding the commitment of the party charged, or of any witness, shall be delivered to the keeper of the jail in which he is confined, who shall forthwith discharge him; and har to rish every such order, if so filed and delivered, and not otherwise, shall action. for ever har all remedy by civil action for such injury.

32. When any person under recognizance in any criminal prose-Process against cution, either to appear and answer or to prosecute an appeal, or to recognizance, testify in any court, shall fail to perform the condition of such recognizance, his default shall be recorded, and process shall be issued against the persons bound by the recognizance, or such of them as the prosecuting attorney shall direct.

33. Any surety in such recognizance may, by leave of the court, Sureties desafter default, and either before or after the process has been issued in amount for against him, pay into court the amount for which he was bound as which bound and surety, with such costs as the court shall direct, and be thereupon forever discharged.

34. When any action is brought on behalf of the commonwealth When and how against a principal or surety in any recognizance, entered into either feited recogniby a party or a witness, in any criminal prosecution, and the penalty znare may be reof such recognizance shall be adjudged to be forfeited, the court may, on application of the party defendant, and if a county court, with the assent of the prosecuting attorney, remit any part or the whole of such penalty, and may render judgment thereon for the

#### Coroners' Inquesis.

- N

commonwealth upon such terms and conditions as shall seem just and reasonable.

35. No such action brought on a recognizance, as mentioned in What neglect or omissions no bar to action and no the preceding section, shall be barred or defeated, nor shall judgment arrest of proceed-ings. thereon be arrested, by reason of any neglect or omission to note or record the default of any principal or surety, at the term when such default shall happen, nor by reason of any defect in the form of the recognizance, if it sufficiently appear from the tenor thereof at what court the party or witness was bound to appear, and that the court or magistrate before whom it was taken, was authorized by law to require and take such recognizance.

Right of surety to surrender prin-

To whom to be surrendered.

When sutrender may be to court.

When to sherid, sergeant or jailor

36. Every surety in a recognizance shall have the same authority to take and surrender his principal, as if he had been bail for him in a civil cause, and upon such surrender shall be discharged and exempt from all liability for any act of the principal subsequent to such surrender, which would be a breach of the condition of the recognizance

37. If the recognizance be entered into before a judge or justice of the peace, the surrender shall be made to the judge or justice before whom the same was entered into, or to some other justice of the same county, and the person so surrendered, may recognize anew, with sufficient surcties, for the residue of the term, and thereupon shall be discharged, and upon his failure so to recognize, shall be committed for the residue of the term as before directed.

38. If the recognizance be entered into before a court, the surrender shall be made to the court if in session, and thereupon such order shall be taken in the case as the court may deem proper, and if the court be not in session, the surrender shall be made to the sheriff, sergeant or jailor of the county or corporation, and such sheriff, sergeant or jailor shall receive such defendant and commit him to the jail of his county or corporation, and give his receipt for his body, which shall be transmitted to the clerk of the court wherein the recognizance was entered into, and the court at its next session shall take such order in the case as to it may seem proper.

#### CHAP, XVI.

#### OF CORONERS' INQUESTS.

SECTION

#### SECTION

- 1. Coroners' inquests, when to be taken.
- 2, Coroner to issue his warrant for jury; form of it.
- directed, &c.
- 5. Witness, how summoned; atten-
- dance, how enforced. Oath of witnesses.
- G.
- 7. Testimony to be reduced to writing.

8. Inquisition how taken; form thereoľ.

- 9. Coroner's duty in case of murder, 10. &c. 3. Duty of officer to whom warrant 11. Coroner, when to bury the body,
  - &c.; costs how paid. Jurors, how impanneled and sworn. 12. Inquest may be held on Sunday.
    - 13. Fine on coroner for neglect of duty.
    - 14. When justice may discharge duty of coroner.
    - 15. Post mortem examination.

Coroners' Inquests when to be taken.

1. Coroners shall take inquests upon the view of the dead bodies of such persons only as shall be supposed to have come to their death by violence, and not when the death is believed to have been occasioned by casualty.

Coroner to issue

2. As soon as any coroner shall have notice of the dead body of warraut for jury. any person, supposed to have come to his death by violence, found or

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 99 of 184 Page ID #:852

## Exhibit 13

Exhibit 13 Page 99 526

When person charged to give re-

ecgnizance.

When to be committed.

Forfelture of recog-

When discharged.

May be delivered on warrant of exec-utive, &c.

Complainant liable

for costs, &c.

nizance,

PROCEEDINGS TO PREVENT CRIMES.

as are necessary to bring the case within the provisions of law, issue a warrant to bring the person so charged before the same, or some other court or magistrate within the territory, to answer such complaint as in other cases.

SEc. 4. If, upon examination of the person charged, it shall appear to the court or magistrate, that there is reasonable cause to believe that the complaint is true, and that such person may be lawfully demanded of the governor, he shall, if not charged with a capital crime, be required to recognize with sufficient sureties, in a reasonable sum, to appear before such court or magistrate at a future day, allowing a reasonable time to obtain the warrant of the executive, and to abide the order of the court or magistrate; and if such person shall not so recognize, he shall be committed to prison, and be there detained until such day, in like manner as if the offence charged had been committed within this territory; and if the person so recognizing shall fail to appear according to the condition of his recognizance, he shall be defaulted, and the like proceedings shall be had as in the case of other recognizances entered into before such court or magistrate; but if such person be charged with a capital crime, he shall be committed to prison, and there detained until the day so appointed for his appearance before the court or magistrate.

SEC. 5. If the person so recognized or committed, shall appear before the court or magistrate upon the day ordered, he shall be discharged unless he be demanded by some person authorized by the warrant of the executive to receive him, or unless the court or magistrate shall see cause to commit him, or to require him to recognize anew, for his appearance at some other day and if, when ordered, he shall not so recognize, he shall be committed and detained as before provided; whether the person so discharged shall be recognized, committed, or discharged, any person authorized by the warrant of the executive, may at all times, take him into custody, and the same shall be a discharge of the recognizance, if any, and shall not be deemed an escape.

SEC. 6. The complainant in such case, shall be answerable for the actual costs and charges, and for the support in prison, of any person so committed, and shall advance to the jailor one week's board, at the time of commitment, and so from week to week, so long as such person shall remain in jail, and if he fail so to do, the jailor may forthwith discharge such person from his custody.

#### CHAPTER 112.

#### OF PROCEEDINGS TO PREVENT THE COMMISSION OF CRIMES.

SECTION	SECTION
1. What officers to cause public peace to be	
hept.	4. Proceedings upon examination, before mag-
<ol> <li>Proceedings when complaint is made to magistrate,</li> </ol>	5. Defendant may have connect.

Exhibit 13 Page 100

÷

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 101 of 184 Page ID #854

#### PROCEEDINGS TO PREVENT CRIMES.

SECTION

10. Costs by whom paid. 11. Appeal when allowed.

recognizance to be in force.

recognize.

appeal.

12. When magistrate may require witnesses to

13. District court how to proceed upon such

14. When appellant fails to prosecute appeal,

SECTION

6. Defendant when to enter into recognizance.	15. After commitment, how defendant may be
7. Defendant when to be discharged,	discharged.
8. Defendant when to be committed.	16. Recognizance to be transmitted to district
9. Defendant when to be discharged.	court.

17. When person may be ordered to recognize without warrant.

18. Persons carrying offensive weapons, how pupished.

19. Suit brought on recognizance.

20. Surety may take and surrender principal in recognizance.

SEC. 1. The judges of the several courts of record, in vacation as well as in open court, and all justices of the peace, shall have power to cause all laws made for the preservation of the public peace, to be kept, and in the execution of that power, may require persons to give security to keep the peace, or for their good behavior, or both, in the manner provided in this chapter.

SEC. 2. Whenever complaint shall be made to any such magistrate, Proceedings when that any person has threatened to commit an offence against the person or property of another, the magistrate shall examine the complainant and any witness who may be produced, on oath, and reduce such complaint to writing and cause the same to be subscribed by the complainant.

SEC. 3. If upon examination, it shall appear that there is just cause to fear that any such offence may be committed, the magistrate shall issue a warrant under his hand, reciting the substance of the complaint, and requiring the officer to whom it may be directed, forthwith to ap-prehend the person complained of, and bring him before such magistrate or some other magistrate or court, having jurisdiction of the cause.

SEC. 4. The magistrate before whom any person is brought upon charge of having made threats as aforesaid, shall as soon as may be, examine the complainant and the witnesses to support the prosecution, on oath, in the presence of the party charged, in relation to any matters connected with such charge, which may be deemed pertinent.

SEC. 5. After the testimony to support the prosecution, the witnesses for the prisoner, if he have any, shall be sworn and examined, and he may be assisted by counsel in such examination, and also in the cross examination of the witnesses in support of the prosecution.

SEC. 6. If upon examination it shall appear that there is just cause to fear that any such offence will be committed by the party complained of, he shall be required to enter into a recognizance and with sufficient sureties, in such sum as the magistrate shall direct. to keep the peace towards all the people of this territory, and especially towards the persons requiring such security, for such term as the magistrate shall order, not exceeding six months; but he shall not be ordered to recognize for his-appearance at the district court, unless he is charged with some offence for which he ought to be held to answer at said court.

SEC. 7. Upon complying with the order of the magistrate, the party complained of shall be discharged.

SEC. 8. If the person so ordered to recognize shall refuse or neg-. Detendant when to lect to comply with such order, the magistrate shall commit him to the county jail during the period for which he was required to give security, or until he shall so recognize, stating in the warrant the cause of commitment, with the sum and time for which security was required.

SEC. 9. If, upon examination, it shall not appear that there is just cause to fear that any such offence will be committed by the party complained of, he shall be forthwith discharged; and if the magistrate shall

What officers to cause public peace to be kept.

compisint is made to magistrate.

Magistrate when to issue warrant.

Proceedings upo examination before magistrate.

Defendant may have counsel.

Defendant when to enter into recognizance.

Defendant when to be discharged.

Defendant when to be discharged.

527

Digitized by Google

Exhibit 13 Page 101

#### PROCEEDINGS TO PREVENT CRIME.

Costs by whom paid

528

Appeal when allowed.

When magistrate may require witness to recognize.

District court how to proceed upon such appeal.

When appellant fails to prosecute appeal, recognizance to be in force.

After commitment, how defendant may be discharged.

Recognizance to be transmitted to district court-

When person may be ordered to recognize without warrant.

Persons carrying offensive weapons how punished.

Suit brought on recognizance, deem the complaint unfounded, frivolous, or malicious, he shall order the complainant to pay the costs of prosecution, who shall thereupon be answerable to the magistrate and the officer for their fees as for his own debt.

SEC. 10. When no order respecting the costs is made by the magistrate, they shall be allowed and paid in the same manner as costs before justices in criminal prosecutions; but in all cases where a person is required to give security for the peace or for his good behavior, the magistrate may further order the costs of prosecution or any part thereof to be paid by such person, who shall stand committed until such costs are paid, or he is otherwise legally discharged.

SEC. 11. Any person aggrieved by the order of any justice of the peace requiring him to recognize as aforesaid, may, on giving the security required, appeal to the district court next to be holden in the same county, or that county to which said county is attached for judicial purposes.

SEC. 12. The magistrate from whose order an appeal is so taken, shall require such witnesses as he may think necessary to support the complaint, to recognize for their appearance at the court to which appeal is made.

SEC. 13. The court before which such appeal is prosecuted, may affirm the order of the justice or discharge the appellant, or may require the appellant to enter into a new recognizance, with sufficient sureties, in such sum and for such time as the court shall think proper, and may also make such order in relation to the costs of prosecution as he may deem just and reasonable.

SEC. 14. If any party appealing, shall fail to prosecute his appeal, his recognizance shall remain in full force and effect as to any breach of the condition, without an affirmation of the judgment or order of the magistrate, and shall also stand as a security for any costs which shall be ordered by the court appealed to, to be paid by the appellant.

SEC. 15. Any person committed for not finding sureties, or refusing to recognize as required by the court or magistrate, may be discharged by any judge or justice of the peace on giving such security as was required.

SEC. 16. Every recognizance taken in pursuance of the foregoing provision, shall be transmitted by the magistrate to the district court for the county, on or before the first day of the next term, and shall be there filed of record by the clerk.

SEC. 17. Any person who shall in the presence of any magistrate mentioned in the first section of this chapter, or before any court of record make an affray, or threaten to kill or beat another, or to commit any violence or outrage against his person or property, and every person, who, in the presence of such court or magistate, shall contend with hot and angry words, to the disturbance of the peace, may be ordered without process or any other proof, to recognize for keeping the peace, and being of good behavior, for a term not exceeding six months, and in case of a refusal, may be committed as before directed.

SEC. 18. If any person shall go armed with a dirk, dagger, sword, pistol or pistols, or other offensive and dangerous weapon, without reasonable cause to fear an assault or other injury or violence to his person, or to his family, or property, he may, on complaint of any other person having reasonable cause to fear an injury or breach of the peace, be required to find sureties for keeping the peace, for a term not exceeding six months, with the right of appealing as before provided.

six months, with the right of appealing as before provided. SEC. 19. Whenever upon a suit brought on any such recognizances, the penalty thereof shall be adjudged forfeited, the court may remit such

Exhibit 13 Page 102 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 103 of 184 Page ID #:856

## Exhibit 14

Exhibit 14 Page 103

#### OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY.

ney to sue for and recover the same in the name of the county in <u>OHAP. 11.</u> which such game was played, or money lost, to go for the use of common schools.

SEC. 9. All notes, bills, bonds, mortgages or other securities or Gaming seconveyances whatever, in which the whole or any part of the consideration shall be for any money or goods won by playing or gaming at cards, dice or any other game whatever, or by betting on the sides or hands of any persons gaming, or for re-imbursing or repaying any money knowingly lent or advanced at the time and place of such gaming or betting, or lent and advanced for any gaming or betting to any person so gaming or betting, shall be void and of no effect, as between the parties to the same, and as to all persons, except such as shall hold or claim under them in good faith, and without notice of the illegality of the consideration of such contract or conveyance.

#### CHAPTER XI.

#### OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY.

- SEC. 1. Punishment for adultery.
  - 2. For polygamy.
  - 3. Excepted cases.
  - 4. Punishment for fornication and lasciviousness.
  - 5. For seduction under promise of marriage.
  - 6 & 7. For concealing death of bastard.
  - 8. For keeping house of ill fame.
  - 9. Lease of such house when void.
  - 10. Punishment for publishing obscene books.
  - 11. For incest. 12. For sodomy.
  - 13. For ille al disinterment.
  - 14. For injuring grave-stones.
  - 15. For making roads through grave-yards.
  - 16. For cruelty to animals.
  - 17. For disturbing religious meetings.
  - 18. Civil process not to be served on Sunday.
  - 19. Jurisdiction of justice of peace under this chapter.

SEC. 1. Every person who shall commit the crime of adultery, Adultery, shall be punished, on conviction, by imprisonment in the penitentiary, not more than two years nor less than six months, or by fine not exceeding one thousand nor less than one hundred dollars; and when the crime is committed between a married woman and a man who is unmarried, the man shall be deemed guilty of adultery, and be liable to the same punishment; but no prosecution for adultery shall be commenced, except on the complaint of the husband or the wife, and no such prosecution shall be commenced after one year from the time of committing the offence.

SEC. 2. If any person, who has a former husband or wife living, Polygamy. shall marry another person, or shall continue to cohabit with such second husband or wife, he or she shall, except in cases mentioned in the third section, be deemed guilty of the crime of polygamy, and shall be punished, on conviction, by imprisonment in the penitentiary, not more than four years nor less than one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand nor less than five hundred dollars.

Digitized by Google

Exhibit 14 Page 104

nerated on 2023-10-24 22:13 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.35112105064853 olic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access\_use#pd-google

#### OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY.

CHAP. 11. Excepted

Lascivions-

mise of

death of b

tard.

able

murder

210

SEC. 3. The provisions of the preceding section shall not extend to any person whose husband or wife shall have been continually remaining beyond sea, or shall have voluntarily withdrawn from the other, and remained absent for the space of seven years continuously, the party marrying again not knowing the other to be living within that time; nor to any person who has been legally divorced from the bonds of matrimony.

SEC. 4. If any man and woman, not being married to each other, Fornication. shall lewdly and lasciviously cohabit and associate together, or if any man or woman, married or unmarried, shall be guilty of open and gross lewdness and lascivious behavior, every such person shall, on conviction, be punished by fine not exceeding three hundred, nor less than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail, not exceeding three months.

SEC. 5. Any unmarried man who, under promise of marriage, or any married man who shall seduce and have illicit connection with any unmarried female of previous chaste character, upon conviction, shall be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not more than five years, nor less than one year, or by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year, nor less than six months, or by fine not exceeding one thousand, nor less than five hundred dollars; but no conviction shall be had under the provisions of this section, on the testimony of the female seduced, unsupported by other evidence, nor unless the indictment shall be found within two years after the commission of the offence; provided, that the subsequent intermarriage of the parties may be pleaded in bar of a conviction.

SEC. 6. If any woman shall conceal the death of any issue of her body, which if born alive would be a bastard, so that it may not be known whether such issue was born alive or not, or whether it was not murdered, she shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not more than one year, nor less than six months, or by fine not exceeding three hundred, nor less than one hundred dollars.

SEC. 7. Any woman who shall be indicted for the murder of her infant bastard child, may also be charged in the same indictment with the offence described in the last preceding section; and if on the trial, the jury shall acquit her of the charge of murder, and find her guilty of the other offence, judgment and sentence may be awarded against her for the same.

SEC. 8. Every person who shall keep a house of ill fame, resorted **í**11 to for the purpose of prostitution or lewdness, on conviction, shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year, nor less than six months, or by fine not exceeding five hundred nor less than one hundred dollars.

Ib. Lease of when void. SEC. 9. Whenever the lessee of any dwelling-house shall be convicted of the offence mentioned in the next preceding section, the lease or contract for letting such house, shall, at the option of the lessor, become void; and such lessor shall thereupon have the like remedy to recover the possession, as against a tenant for holding over after the expiration of his term.

Publishing SEC. 10. If any person shall import, print, publish, sell or distribute any book or any pamphlet, ballad, printed paper or other books, &c.

https://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.35112105064853

GMT

Generated on 2023-10-24 22:15 GM Public Domain, Google-digitized

http://www.hathitrust.org/access\_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 106 of 184 Page ID #:859

#### OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY AND DECENCY.

thing containing obscene language or obscene prints, pictures, fig- OHAP. 11. ures, or other descriptions, manifestly tending to the corruption of the morals of youth, or shall introduce into any family, school or place of education, or shall buy, procure, receive, or have in his possession, any such book, pamphlet, ballad, printed paper or other thing, either for the purpose of loan, sale, exhibition or circulation, or with intent to introduce the same into any family, school, or place of education, he shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than six, nor less than three months, or by a fine not more than three hundred, nor less than fifty dollars.

SEC. 11. All persons being within the degree of consanguinity, meest. within which marriages are prohibited, or declared by law to be incestuous and void, who shall intermarry with each other, or who shall commit adultery or fornication with each other, shall be punished on conviction, by imprisonment in the penitentiary not more than two years, nor less than six months.

SEC. 12. Every person who shall commit sodomy, or the crime godomy. against nature, either with mankind or any beast, shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not more than five years nor less than one year.

SEC. 13. If any person, not being lawfully authorized, shall wil- megal distafully dig up, disinter, remove or convey away any human body, or the remains thereof, or shall knowingly aid in such disinterment, removal or conveying away, every such offender and every accessory thereto, either before or after the fact, shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not more than two years, nor less than six months, or by fine not exceeding one thousand, nor less than fifty dollars.

SEC. 14. If any person shall wilfully or with evil intent, destroy, Injuring mutilate, deface or remove any tomb, monument, grave-stone or zc. other structure, or thing placed, designed for a memorial of the dead, or any fence, railing, curb, or other thing intended for the protection or for the ornament of any tomb, monument, grave-stone or other structure before mentioned, or of any inclosure for the burial of the dead, or shall wilfully and with evil intent, destroy, mutilate, remove, cut, break or injure any tree, shrub or plant, placed or being within any such inclosure, the person so offending, shall, on conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding one thousand, nor less than twenty-five dollars.

SEC. 15. If any person shall open or make any highway or town- Makog roads. way, or shall construct any railroad, turnpike, canal, or any other grave-yards. thing in the nature of a public easement, over, in, through, or upon such part of any inclosure, being the property of a town, village, or religious society, or of private proprietors, as may be used for the burial of the dead, unless an authority for that purpose shall have been specially granted by law, or unless the consent of such town, village, religious society, or private proprietors respectively, shall have first been obtained, he shall be liable to punishment by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year, nor less than six months, or by fine not more than five hundred, nor less than one hundred dollars.

SEC. 16. Every person who shall cruelly beat or torture any cruelty to

Digitized by Google

Exhibit 14 Page 106

https://hdl.handle.net/2027/mdp.35112105064853 http://www.hathitrust.org/access\_use#pd-google Generated on 2023-10-24 22:13 GMT Public Domain, Google-digitized /

#### OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

Disturbing

religious meetings.

212

CHAP. 19. horse, ox or other animal, whether belonging to himself or another, shall be liable to punishment by imprisonment in the county jail, not more than thirty nor less than ten days, or by fine not exceeding fifty, nor less than five dollars.

> SEC. 17. Every person, who, on the Lord's day, or at any other time, shall wilfully interrupt or disturb any assembly of people, met for the worship of God, within the place of such meeting, or out of it, shall be liable to fine not exceeding fifty, nor less than five dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding thirty days.

Civil process not to be ex-ecuted on Sunday.

SEC. 18. No person shall serve or execute any civil process from the midnight preceding to the midnight following the Lord's day, but such service shall be void, and the person serving or executing

Jurisdiction of justice.

this chapter.

such process, shall be liable in damages to the party aggrieved, in like manner as if he had not had any such process. SEC. 19. Justices of the peace shall have jurisdiction of the offences mentioned in the seventeenth and eighteenth sections of

#### CHAPTER XII.

#### OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

SEC. 1. Punishment for selling unwholesome food.
2. For adulterating food, liquors, &c.

- 3. For adulterating medicines and drugs.
- For inoculating with small pox.
   For selling poisons without labels.

Selling unprovisions,

Adulterating liquors.

SEC. 1. If any person shall, knowingly, sell any kind of diseased, corrupted, or unwholesome provisions, whether for meat or drink, without making the same fully known to the buyer, he shall be punished, on conviction, by imprisonment in the county jail, not more than one year, nor less than three months, or by fine, not exceeding five hundred, nor less than ten dollars.

SEC. 2. If any person shall fraudulently adulterate, for the purpose of sale, any substance intended for food, or any wine, spirits, malt liquors, or other liquor intended for drinking, with any substance injurious to health, he shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year, nor less than three months, or by fine not exceeding one thousand, nor less than fifty dollars, and the articles so adulterated shall be forfeited and destroyed.

Adulterating medicine.

SEC. 3., If any person shall fraudulently adulterate, for the purpose of sale, any drug or medicine, or knowingly offer any adulterated drug or medicine for sale, in such a manner as to render the same injurious to health, he shall, on conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year, nor less than three months, or by fine not exceeding five hundred, nor less than fifty dollars, and such adulterated drugs and medicines shall be forfeited and destroyed.

Enoculating with smallpox.

SEC. 4. If any person shall inoculate himself, or any other person, or shall suffer himself to be inoculated with the small pox,

Digitized by Google

Exhibit 14 Page 107

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 108 of 184 Page ID #:861

## Exhibit 15

Exhibit 15 Page 108

## ACTS

## PASSED

## AT THE SECOND SESSION

OF THE

FIRST LEGISLATURE

OF THE

## STATE OF LOUISIANA.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 110 of 184 Page ID #:863

## 172

Render account

default.

greeable to the assessment; and the said trustees shall at the end of the time for which they were clected, render an account of the same to the parish judge, and should any sums be unappropriated, the same shall be paid into the hands of the parish judge in trust for the succeeding trustees, and in case of de-Penalty for fault of the trustees whose term of time is thus expired, it shall be the duty of the parish judge to summon them to a settlement, enter judgment and issue execution for arreatages if necessary.

SECT. 3. And be it further enacted, That the trus-Clerk and tees shall appoint one clerk and one collector, whose term of service shall expire at the same time with collector. that of the trustees, which said officers shall be entitled to such fees as the said trustees may deem pro-Fees. per to allow them.

STEPHEN A. HOPKINS, Speaker of the house of representatives. J. POYDRAS, President of the senates APPROVED, March 25th, 1813 WILLIAM C. C. CLAIBORNE,

Governor of the state of Louisiana.

are a construction of the construction of the

#### AN ACT.

Against carrying concealed weatons, and going armed in public places in an unnecessary monner.

Preamble

Whereas assassination and attempts to commit the same, have of late been of such frequent occurrence as to become a subject of serious alarm to the peaceable and well disposed inhabitants of this state; and whereas the same is in a great measure to be attributed to the dangerous and wicked practice of carrying about in public places concealed and deadly weapons, or going to the same armed in an unnecessary manner, therefore;

Penalty for carrying concealed weapons.

SECT. 1. Be it enacted by the senate and house of representatives of the state of Louisiana, in general assembly convened, That from and after the passage of this act, any person who shall be found with any concealed weapon, such as a dirk, dagger, knife, pistol or any other deadly weapon concealed in his bosom, coat or in any other place about him that do not appear in full open vicw, any person so offending, shall on conviction thereof before any justice of-the peace, be subject to pay a fine not to exceed fifty dol-

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 111 of 184 Page ID #:864

## 175

esclaves) et pour son usage, d'une plastre sur chaque mille plastres, suivant le tableau des taxes; et les ne administrateurs, à l'expiration du terme pour lequel ils auront été élus, en rendront compte au juge de la Redition de paroisse, et, s'il restait en caisse des fonds disponi- compte. bles, ils seront versés entre les mains du juge de paroisse qui les gardera jusqu'à la nomination d'autres administrateurs, et si lesdits administrateurs, à l'expiratton du terme pour lequel ils auront été élus, né-gligeaient de rendre le compte susdit, il sera du devoir du juge de paroisse de les sommer de rendre delaut. leurs comptes et de les poursuivre en justice et de lancer contre eux des mandats d'execution pour les sommes arriérées, s'il le juge necessaire.

SECT. 3. Et il est de plus decreté, Que lesdits ad- Commis et ministrateurs nommeront un commis et un collecteur collecteur. de taxe, dont le teme ac service finira en même tenis que celni des administrate urs et qui auront droit à la Compensacompensation que les administrateurs jugeront à pro- tion, pos de leur accorder.

> STEPHEN A. HOPKINS, Orateur de la Chambre des Refirésentans, J. POYDRAS, President du Senat.

Approuvé le 25 Mars 1813. WM C. C. CLAIBORNE,

Gouverneur de l'Etat de la Louisiane.

#### BRI. BUBELLELELESS, CERCELELESSER

#### ACTE

Pour défendre de porter des armes cachées et de se présenter armé d'une manière inutile dans les cudroits hublics.

Vu qu'il s'est commis dernièrement des assassinats Preambule. et qu'il a eté essayé d'en commettre d'autres de manière à causer de serieuses allarmes aux habitans paisibles et bien disposes de cet ctat, et vu qu'on doit en grande partie attribuer la cause de ces assassinats à la contume pernicieuse et condananable de porter dans des endroits publics, des armes cachees et dangereuses, ou de s'y rendre arme d'une manière instile,

SECT. lère. Il est décrété par le senut et la chambre des Représentans de l'itat de la Louisiane réunis en Assemblée Générale, Qu'à dater de la passation de cet acte, toute personne qui sera trouvée armée d'aucune arme cachée, tels que poignard, dague, couteau, pistolet ou toute antre arme meurtrière dans Peines censon habit ou ailleurs sur lui et qui ne seront point os- tre cena qui tensibles, toute personne compable do cette contra- portent des vention, sera, sur conviction du fait, devant un juge- chees. cade-paix, condamné à une amende qui n'excédera pas armes

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 112 of 184 Page ID #:865

## 174

tributed.

For the -lo binore fence.

How dis. lars nor less than twenty dellars, one half to the use of the state, and the balance to the informer; and should any person be convicted of being guilty of a second offence before any court of competent jurisdiction, shall pay a line not less than one hundred dollars to be applied as aforesaid, and be imprisoned for a time not exceeding six months.

Penalty ac.

SECT. 2. And he it firther enacted, That should any person stab or shoot, or in any way disable anofor stabbing ther by such concealed weapons, or should take the life of any person, shall on conviction before any competent court suffer death, or such other punishment as in the opinion of a jury shall be just.

Suspecti ed persons may be searched.

### Fine.

Sureties of the peace.

SUPT. 3. And be it further enacted, That when any officer has good reason to believe that any person or persons have weapons concealed about them, for the purpose of committing murder, or in any other way armed in such .. concealed manner, on proof thereof being made to any justice of the peace, by the oath of one or more cred,ble witnesses, it shall be the duty of such judge and justice to issue a warrant against such offender and have him searched, and should he be found with such we pons, to fine him in any sum not exceeding fifty collars nor less than twenty dollars, and to bind over to keep the peace of the state, with such security as may appear necessity for one year; and on such offensier failing to give good and sufficient security as aforesaid; the said justice of the peace shall be authorised to commit said offender to prison for any time not exceeding twenty days.

## STEPHEN A. HOPKINS,

Speaker of the house of representatives. J. POYDRAS,

President of the senate.

APPROVED, March 25th, 1815. WILLIAM C. C. C. AIBORNE, Governor of the state of Louisiana,

\$1222227722222222;227222222222222222

#### AM ACT

To establish a hermannet sout of justice in and for . the parish of St. Tammang.

SECT. 1. Be it coucted by the senate and house of representatives of the state of Louisiana, in general assembly convened, That Thomas Spell, Robert Badony, Benjamin Lieward, Josan' Hertraire and Ben-

Commistieners.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 113 of 184 Page ID #:866

# Exhibit 16

Exhibit 16 Page 113 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 114 of 184 Page ID #:867

## CRIMINAL JURISPRUDENCE. [CHAP. XLIV.

SEC. 12. Every person who shall be convicted of any misdemeanor, the punishment of which is not defined in this or some other statute, shall be punished by imprisonment, not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars, or by fine and imprisonment both.

SEC. 13. Every person who shall wear any pistol, dirk, butcher or large knife, or a sword in a cane, concealed as a weapon, unless upon a journey, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, in the county in which the said offence shall have been committed, shall be fined in any sum not less than twentyfive dollars, nor more than one hundred dollars, one half to be paid into the county treasury, the other half to the informer, and shall also be imprisoned not less than one, nor more than six months.

#### ABT. II. - LIBEL.

SECTION

- 1. Definition of.
- 2. Punishment of.
- The truth of the libel may be given in cvidence.
- Proclaiming a person a coward, for not fighting a duel, &c.

SECTION

- Publisher or printer required to testify.
   Punishment of publisher or printer refusing to testify.
- 7. Their testimony not to be used against themselves.

SEC. 1. A libel is a malicious defamation, expressed either by writing, printing, or by signs or pictures, or the like, tending to blacken the memory of one who is dead, or to impeach the honesty, integrity, veracity, virtue or reputation, or to publish the natural defects, of one who is living, and thereby expose him to public hatred, contempt and ridicule.

SEC. 1. Every person, whether writer, printer or publisher, convicted of the crime of libel, shall be fined in any sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, and may also be imprisoned, not exceeding one year, at the discretion of the jury who shall pass on the case; and when any such case shall be decided without the intervention of a jury, then at the discretion of the court.

SEC. 3. In all prosecutions for libel, under the provisions of the preceding sections, the truth thereof may be given in evidence in justification.

SEC. 4. If any person shall, in any newspaper, handbill or other advertisement, written or printed, publish or proclaim any other person as a coward, or use any other opprobrious or abusive language, for not

280

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 115 of 184 Page ID #:868

# Exhibit 17

Exhibit 17 Page 115 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 116 of 184 Page ID #:869

ACTS

OF THE

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

## VIRGINIA,

PASSED AT THE SESSION OF 1838,

COMMENCING 1ST JANUARY, 1838, AND ENDING 9TH APRIL, 1338,

IN THE

SIXTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

RICHMOND: PRINTED BY THOMAS RITCHIE, Printer to the Commonwealth.

1938.

Exhibit 17 Page 116 Free Negroes.—Burning in Hand.—Concealed Weapons.

### CHAP. D9 .- An ACT to prevent free persons of colour who leave the state from returning to it in certain cases,

( Passed April 7, 1838. ) 1. Be it enacted by the general assembly, That if any free per-

Infants so return-ing how doult with.

Adults how pun-labed.

Commoncoment.

Free negrees 1. Be it enacted by the general assembly, That if any free per-fearing state to be son of colour, whether infant or adult, shall go or be sent or carried mitted to return. beyond the limits of this commonwealth for the purpose of being beyond the limits of this commonwealth for the purpose of being educated, he or she shall be deemed to have emigrated from the state, and it shall not be lawful for him or her to return to the same; and if any such person shall return within the limits of the state contrary to the provisions of this act, he or she being an infant, shall be bound out as an apprentice until the age of twenty-one years, by the overscers of the poor of the county or corporation where he or she may be, and at the expiration of that period, shall be sent out of the state agreeably to the provisions of the laws now in force, or which may hereafter be enacted to prohibit the migration of free persons of colour to this state; and if such person be an adult, he or she shall be sent in like manner out of the commonwealth; and if any person having been so sent off, shall thereafter return within the state, he or she so offending shall be deult with and punished in the same manner as is or may be prescribed by law in relation to other persons of colour returning to the state after having been sent therefrom.

2. This act shall be in force from and after the first day of August next.

CHAP. 100 .- An ACT abolishing the punishment of burning in the hand in all **CBSell** (Passed Fobrancy 8, 1838.)

Burning in hand abolished.

Commencement.

1. Be it enacted by the general assembly, That so much of any law of this commonwealth as authorizes or inflicts the punishment. of burning in the hand in any case whatever, shall be, and the same is hereby repealed. And every person who may be hereafter convicted of any offence within the benefit of clergy, shall be punished in the mode now prescribed by law, except only the burning in the hand.

2. This act shall be in force from the passing thereof.

#### CHAP. 101 .- An ACT to prevent the carrying of concealed weapons. [Passed February 2, 1838.]

Penalty for carry-ing concealed aveapons.

od wespons.

1. Be it enacted by the general assembly, That if any person shall hereafter habitually or generally keep or carry about his person any pistol, dirk, bowie knife, or any other weapon of the like kind, from the use of which the death of any person might probably ensue, and the same be hidden or concealed from common observation, and he be thereof convicted, he shall for every such offence forfeit and pay the sum of not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the common jail for a term not less than one month nor more than six months, and in each instance at the discretion of the jury; and a moiety of the penalty recovered in any prosecution under this act, shall be given to any person who may voluntarily institute the same.

Courts to ascer. 2. And be it further enacted, That if any person shall hereafter tain if murders or be examined in any county or corporation court upon a charge of folonies be perposed murder or felony, perpetrated by shooting, stabling, maining, cut-2. And be it further enacted, That if any person shall hereafter be examined in any county or corporation court upon a charge of ting or wounding, and it shall appear that the offence charged was

76

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 118 of 184 Page ID #·871

## Concealed Weapons .- Banks.

in fact committed by any such weapon as is above mentioned, and that the same was hidden or concealed from or kept out of the view of the person against whom it was used, until within the space of one half hour next preceding the commission of the act, or the infliction of the wound, which shall be charged to have caused the death, or constituted the felony, it shall be the duty of the examining court to state that the fact did so appear from the evidence; and if the court shall discharge or acquit the accused, such dis- Acquittal no har charge or acquittal shall be no bar to an indictment for the same superior court. offence in the superior court having jurisdiction thereof, provided the same be found within one year thereafter. And whether the Officies how accused shall be by such court sent on for further trial or dis-diarged in indet-charged, it shall be lawful to charge in the indictment that the offence was committed in any of the modes herein before described ; and upon the trial it shall be the duty of the jury (if they find the vadiet of jury accused not guilty of the murder or felony) to find also whether the wint to contain. act charged was in fact committed by the accused, though not feloniously, and whether the same was committed or done with or by means of any pistol, dirk, bowie knife, or other dangerous weapon, which was concealed from or kept out of the view of the person on or against whom it was used, for the space before mentioned, next preceding such use thereof; and if the jury find that the act Ponalty. was so committed, they shall assess a fine against the accused, and it shall be lawful for the court to pronounce judgment as in cases of misdemeanor.

3. This act shall be in force from and after the first day of June commoncement. next.

CHAP. 102 .- An ACT to extend the act for the temporary relief of the banks of this common wen!th.

### (Passed February 20, 183 ...)

1. Be it enacted by the general assembly. That the first, second Laws for tompo-and seventh sections of the act passed on the twenty-fourth day of extended. June, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, entitled, "an act for the Scoperi, chi 102. Acts extended the banks of this commonwealth, and for other 1837, pp. 3, 4, purposes," shall be, and the same are hereby continued in force till  $\S 1, 2, 7$ . the twentieth day of March next.

2. Be it further enacted, That so much of the provisions of the Part of net inact, entitled, "an act increasing the banking capital of the com- crossing banking monwealth," passed March the twenty fifth, eighteen hundred and Acts 1830-7, pp. thirty-seven, as relates to the Bank of Virginia, the Farmers bank of Virginia, and the Bank of the Valley of Virginia, shall be and the same is hereby suspended until the first day of April next.

3. This act shall commence and be in force from the passage commercement. thereof.

#### CHAP. 103 .- An ACT further to extand the act for the temporary relief of the banks of this common wealth. [Passed March 16, 1838.]

1. Be it enacted by the general assembly, That the first, second Laws for tampo-and seventh sections of the act passed on the twenty-fourth day of further extended. June, eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, entitled, "an act for the temporary relief of the banks of this commonwealth," be and the same is hereby continued in force till the expiration of the present session of the legislature, any law to the contrary notwithstanding.

2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Commoncomont.

Exhibit 17 Page 118

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 119 of 184 Page ID #:872

## Exhibit 18

Exhibit 18 Page 119

## Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 120 of 184 Page ID #:873

### PENAL CODE-MISCELLANEOUS OFFENCES.

CHAP 7.

sons, and each and every individual of said company, corporation, or unchartered banking association, so making, issuing, emitting, or putting in circulation, such note, bill, bond, draft, check, post note, or other paper, shall be held to be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to be indicted therefor, and, upon conviction, shall be fined for every such offence, at the discretion of the jury trying the same, not less than one hundred, nor more than five hundred dollars, and, upon failure to pay the fine, shall be imprisoned in the county jail for a term not exceeding twelve months.

 2. If any person or persons shall sign any note, bill, bond, draft, check, post note, or any paper of other name or description whatsoever, as cashier, or president, or under any other name, or in the for any such name of any company, incorporation, or unchartered banking association, to be put in circulation to answer the purposes of money, such president, or cashier, or other person, under any other name, so signing said note, bill, bond, draft, check, post note, or paper as aforesaid, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to be indicted, and, upon conviction, shall be fined for every such offence, in a sum not less than one hundred, nor more than five hundred dollars, at the discretion of the jury trying the same, and the signatures of the person or persons, so charged, to the note, bond, bill, draft, check, post note, or paper aforesaid, shall be taken and held to be proof of such signing, unless the fact of signing be denied on oath by the defendant.

§ 3. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons, within the limits of this state, to pass off, issue, emit, or put in circulation, any note, bill, bond, check, draft, or post note, of any incorporation, company, or unchartered banking association; and any person or persons, violating the provisions of this section, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to be indicted, and, upon conviction, shall be fined for every such note, bill, bond, check, draft, post note, or other paper so issued, emitted, passed off, or put in circulation, not less than twenty, nor more than one hundred dollars, at the discretion of the jury trying said offence.

 $\S$  4. Every one, who shall hereafter carry concealed about his person, a bowie knife, or knife or instrument of the like kind or unless there description, by whatever name called, dirk or any other deadly weapon, pistol or any species of fire arms, or air gun, unless such person shall be threatened with, or have good cause to apprehend an attack, or be traveling, or setting out on a journey, shall, on conviction, be fined not less than fifty nor more than three hundred dollars: It shall devolve on the person setting up the excuse here allowed for carrying concealed weapons, to make it out by proof, to the satisfaction of the jury; but no excuse shall be sufficient to authorize the carrying of an air gun, bowie knife, or knife of the like. bowle knife, kind or description.

 $\S$  5. If any person shall, at the same election, vote more than once at elections. for the same candidate for the same office, or for different candidates for the same office, either in the same or in different precincts, or vote, when he is not legally authorized so to do, he shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and fined in the sum of two hundred dollars, and be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding one year.

 $\S$  6. Every apothecary, druggist, or other person, who shall sell and deliver any arsenic, corrosive sublimate, prussic acid, or other substance, either solid or liquid, usually denominated poisonous,

> Exhibit 18 Page 120

Penalty.

436

Signing such note, bill, &c. as pre-ident, cashier, or otherwise, company

Penalty.

Unlawful to pass any such paper.

Penalty.

Carrying concealed weapons, be cause to appehend an attack, or person be travelling.

Burthen of proof, as to excuse-but none suthcient as to air gun, Illegal voting

How pun. ished.

Anothecury selling polsonous drugs, with-out label. Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 121 of 184 Page ID #:874

## Exhibit 19

Exhibit 19 Page 121 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 122 of 184 Page ID #:875

### LAWS OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

CHAP. XLIX

An Act, to prohibit the carrying or wearing of concealed weapons.

SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Mississippi, in General Assembly convened, That from and after the passage of this act, any person or persons convicted before any magistrate of his or their wearing or carrying any pistols, dirk or other such offensive weapons, concealed about his or their persons, shall forfeit and pay the sum of fifty dollars for every such offence, to be applied to the use of the literary fund : *Provided*, That in all cases of persons travelling, they shall not be bound by the pror visions of this act.

COWLES MEAD, Speaker of the House of Representatives. JAMES PATTON, Lieutenant-Governor and President of the Senate. APPROVED, NOVEMBER 28, 1821. GEO. POINDEXTER.

## CHAP. L.

An Act, to regulate the solaries of the district attorneys of the third and fourth Judicial Districts.

Salaries fixed.

132

1821

SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Mississippi, in General Assembly convened, That the district attorneys of the third and fourth judicial districts of this State, shall hereafter receive for their services the sum of six hundred dollars per annum, payable quarter yearly, out of any money in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated.

Repealing clause. SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, That so much of the acts as allows the district attorney of the third judical district, the sum of four hundred dollars, and the district attorney of the fourth judicial district, the sum of eight hundred dollars, be, and the same is hereby repealed.

COWLES MEAD, Speaker of the House of Representatives. JAMES PATTON,

Lieut. Gov. and President of the Senate, APPROVED, NOVEMBER 28, 1821.

GEO. POINDEXTER.

Exhibit 19 Page 122

2.5 -

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 123 of 184 Page ID #:876

# Exhibit 20

Α

## DIGEST

## OF THE

## STATUTE LAW OF KENTUCKY:

BEING A COLLECTION OF ALL THE

## ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

## OF A PUBLIC AND PERMANENT NATURE,

FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT TO MAY SESSION 1822.

ALSO, THE

English and Dirginia Statutes,

YET IN FORCE; TOGETHER WITH SEVERAL.

## ACTS OF CONGRESS.

WITH REFERENCES TO REPORTS OF

## JUDICIAL DECISIONS

IN THE COURT OF APPEALS OF KENTUCKY AND SUPREME COURT

OF THE UNITED STATES.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

BY WILLIAM LITTELL AND JACOB SWIGERT.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME I.

FRANKFORT: PRINTED BY KENDALL AND RUSSELLA PRINTERS FOR THE STATE.

1822.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 125 of 184 Page ID #:878

#### ĩ 100

accept on officers

Governor to accept of the services of any volunteer company or compaof ies (not exceeding three thousand as aforesaid) who fhall the services tender their services within such time, and for such term, of volunteer companies & not exceeding fix months, as the Governor in his discrecommissi tion, shall proclaim and appoint. And the Governor shall defignate and committion for that purpose, all officers ne-

ceffary and proper for the command of such volunteers.

Sec. 3. Be it further enacted, That all volunteer officers, non-commiffioned officers, mulicians and privates, whose service may be rendered and accepted under the provisions of this act, shall, at such place or places of redezvous as the Volunteers to Governor shall appoint within this state, be entitled to reto receive mo seive in advance, the sum of ten dollars, to be taken and noyin advance confidered as a part of their pay.

raised how to be diposed of

Sec. 4. Be it further enacted, That the forces to be raised and organized, as provided by this act, shall be disposed of according to the discretion of their Governor (that discretion Forces when subject only to the requisitions of the general government) and shall be liable to be marched to any place, and engaged in the service of the U. States, as the exigencies of the pres-

ent war may, in the opinion of the executive, require.

Sec. 5. Be it further enacted, That the governor of this TheGovernor commonwealth, for the purpose of carrying into effect the third section of this act, shall be authorized to draw from the Treasury of this flate, any sums of money that may be from the trea sury or bor necessary therefor; or in case of deficiency in the public from funds, to borrow from any Bank or individuals, upon the best terms he can obtain such additional sums as may be necessary for the purpose aforesaid.

Sec. 6. Be it further enacted, That the powers vested in the Governor by the first and second sections of this act, fhall be exercised and carried into effect by him to such exteat, and in such a manner and time, as his own discretion and the emergency of public affairs may dictate.

### CHAP. LXXXIX.

AN ACT to prevent persons in this Commonwealth from wearing concealed Arms, except in certain cases.

Approved, February 3, 1813. Sec. 1.  $B^E$  it enacted by the general assembly of the commonwealth of Kentucky, That any person in this commonwealth, who shall hereafter wear a pocket pistol, dirk, large knife, or sword in a cane, concealed as a weapon, unless when travelling on a journey, shall be fined in any sum, not less than one hundred dollars ; which

authorized to draw money

row

banks

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 126 of 184 Page ID #:879

## [ 101 ]

may be recovered in any court having jurisdiction of like sums, by action of debt, or on the presentment of a grand jury-and a prosecutor in such presentment shall not be neceffary. One half of such fine shall be to the use of the informer, and the other to the use of this commonwealth.

This act shall commence and be in force, from and after the first day of June.

## CHAP. XC.

AN ACT to amend the Militia Law. Approved February 3, 1813.

Sec. 1. BE it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, That if any non-commiffioned officer, musician or private, failing to march, or furnishing an able bodied substitute in his place, when ordered and lawiully called on, or leaving the ser- ing to per vice without a discharge from the proper officer, shall be form tour of confidered as a deserter, & treated as followeth, to wit: Any duty consider person may apprehend such deserter, and deliver him to the officer commanding such detachment, or any recruiting officer within this commonwealth, and take his receipt for the same; which receipt shall describe the name or such deserter, and the length of time he was to serve, and by whom he was delivered-which receipt shall be affignable ; and the reward for taking and so delivering such deserter, as aforesaid, shall be a credit for a tour or tours of duty for the length of time such deserter was bound to serve ; and said deserter shall serve out the term of time aforesaid before he shall be discharged, in addition to the time he was to serve, it such term of time is then required ; otherwise shall serve said tour or tours, when required so to do. And any person holding such receipt, when he is called on to perform a tour or tours of duty, and producing the same to the captain calling on him, it thall be the duty of said captain to receive the same, and give the owner thereof a credit for as many tours as is therein contained.

Sec. 2. And where any delinquent militia-man shall belong to any society who hold a community of property, the theriff thall call on the agent or superintender of the common flock, or firm of said society, or compact, for the same ; and if he fails to pay the same as before describers, the flieriff shall make diffress, and sell so much of the property belonging to said flock, as will satisfy the fine, colt, Szc. as is before directed.

Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, That brigade inspecfors and brigade quarter masters, when not taken from the termasters, leac, faall each by entitled to the rank, pay, and emoluments pay masters

Beigade in S. S. CLOPS QUAR > juiants and

Persons fail

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 127 of 184 Page ID #:880

## [ 102 ]

of a major of infantry ; and adjutants, regimental paymasters, and quarter masters, when not taken from the line, fhill each be entitled to the rank, pay, and emoluments of lieutenants of infantry; and whether taken from the line or not, ihall recieve the additional pay of ten dollars per month, and for forage for one horse.

Sec. 4. And be it further enacted, That where any noncommiffioned officer or privite who may conscientiously to bear arms scruple to hear arms, is legally called on ' to perform a tour shall furnish of duty, in the service of this state or the United States, shall perform the same by himself or an able bodied substitute; and, upon failure, the commanding officer of the company shall hire a subflitute, and the person failing to perform his tour, thall pay the price said officer may agree to give said substitute, not exceedeng one hundred dollars; which sum may be recovered by action of debt, before any court having jurisdiction of like sums.

> S.c. 5. And be it further enacted, That while the militia are either in the actual service of this fate or the United States, the several oaths which militia officers are required by 'aw to take, may be administered by any commissioned officer belonging to the same corps.

> Sec. 6. And be it further enacted, That so much of the militia law, as requires the commandants of companies to lay of their companies into ten classes ior an equal routine

> of daty, shall be and the same is hereby repealed, Sec. 7. And he it further enacted, That hereafter, when the ciptains of companies are commanded to detach any number of men from their respective companies for the service of this frate or the United States, it shall be the duty of each captain to lay off his company by lot, into as many claff.s, as the number of mea he is ordered to detach ; and the class or claffes failing voluntarily to furnish a man, shall determine by lot which man thall do the duty required ; and the man, which each class may voluntarily furnish, and also the man selected by lot, shall be entitled to a credit for as many tours of duty as they may serve. But it is clearly to be underftood, that no man shall be called on to perform a tour of duty, who has been drafted on the late fix months' expedition, and served his tour by himself or subflitute, or has volunteered and served said tour. And whereas, a number of volunteers have served tours of thirty days, or more, either as mounted rifle-men, pack-horse drivers, or guads on the frontiers, and have got a discharge for the thate, they not either of them thall be called on to serve a to act natille ery other man fit for such service, belonging to finir re pective empanies, full 'ave served a tour or tours,

Persons who may scrup.e a substituie

Uaths

Former law repealed

Companies how to b3 classed

Restrictions

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 128 of 184 Page ID #:881

# Exhibit 21

## GENERAL LAWS

OF THE

TWELFTH LEGISLATURE,

OF THE

## STATE OF TEXAS.

## CALLED SESSION.

BY AUTHORITY.



A U S T I N : PRINTED BY TRACY, SIEMERING & CO. 1870.

1 7

## GENERAL LAWS.

## CHAPTER XLVI.

#### AN ACT REJULATING THE RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texus, That if any person shall go into any church or religious assembly, any school room or other place where persons are assembled for educational, literary or scientific purposes, or into a ball room, social party or other social gathering composed of ladies and gentlemen, or to any election precinct on the day or days of any election, where any portion of the people of this State are collected to vote at any election, or to any other place where people may be assembled to muster or to perform any other public duty, or any other public assembly, and shall have about his person a bowieknife, dirk or butcher-knife, or fire-arms, whether known as a six shooter, gun or pistel of any kind, such person so offending shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined in a sum not less than fifty or more than five hundred dollars, at the discretion of the court or jury trying the same; provided, that nothing contained in this section shall apply to locations subject to Indian depredations; and provided further, that this act shall not apply to any person or persons whose duty it is to bear arms on such occasions in discharge of dutics imposed by law.

SEC. 2. That this act take effect and be in force in sixty days from the passage thereof.

Approved August 12, 1870.

## CHAPTER XLVII.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE GOVERNOR TO ORDER AN ELECTION TO BE HELD IN HILL COUNTY FOR THE PERMANENT LOCATION OF THEIR COUNTY SEAT.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas, That the Governor of the State of Texas be, and is hereby authorized to order an election to be held in the county of Hill, on the second Monday in September, A. D. 1870, (or as soon thereafter as possible), for the permanent location of the county seat of the

## GENERAL LAWS.

84

county of Hill; said election shall be hold at such places and under such rules and regulations as the Governor may prescribe.

SEC. 2. That the returns of said election shall be made to the Secretary of State, within twenty days after said election shall have been held, and the town receiving two-thirds of the votes cast shall be the permanent county seat of the county of Hill, but should no place receive two-thirds of the votes cast, the present county seat shall remain the permanent one.

SEC. 3. That the Governor shall, within twenty days after the returns of said election shall have been received, notify the Folce Court of the county of Hill of the result of said election.

SEC. 4. That this act be in force from and after passage. Approved August 12, 1870.

## CHAPTER XLVIII.

### AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE EXPENSES OF MAINTAINING RANGING COMPANIES ON THE FRON-TIER.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas, That the sum of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be and the same is hereby apprepriated, out of any moneys in the State Treasury (derived from the sale or hypothecation of the bonds of the State issued for frontier protection), for the purpose of paying all expenses connected with the organization, arming and maintenance of the ranging companies on the frontier, called into service under the provisions of the act approved June 18, 1870.

SEC. 2. That this appropriation shall be expended under the direction of the Governor; and the Comptroller of Public Accounts shall, under the special direction of the Governor, audit all claims and accounts incurred for the purposes hereinbofere mentioned, and shall draw his warrant on the Treasurer for the payment of the same.

SEC. 3. That this act shall take effect from and after its passage. Approved August 12, 1870. Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 132 of 184 Page ID #:885

## Exhibit 22

## GENERAL LAWS.

## CHAPTER XXXIV.

### AN ACT TO REGULATE THE REEPING AND BEARIING, OF DEADLY WEAPONS.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas, That any person carrying on or about his person, saddlo, or in his saddle bags, any pistol, dirk, dagger, slung-shot, sword-cane, spear, brass-knucklos, bo sic-knife, or any other kind of knife manufactured or sold for the purposes of offense or defense, unless he has reasonable grounds for fearing an unlawful attack on his person, and that such ground of attack shall be immediate and pressing; or unless having or carrying the same on or about his person for the lawful dofense of the State, as a militiaman in actual service, or as a pence officer or policeman, shall be guilty of a misdomeenor, and, on conviction thoreol' shall, for the first offense, be punished by fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars, and shall forfeit to the county the weapon or weapons so found on or about his person; and for every subsequent offense may, in addition to such fine and forfeiture, bo in prisoned in the county juil for a term not exceeding sixty days; and in every case of fine under this section the fines imposed and collected shall go into the treasury of the county in which they may have been imposed ; provided, that this section shall not be so construed as to prohibit any person from keeping or bearing arms on his or her own premises, or at his or her own place of business, nor to prohibit sheriffs or other revenue officers, and other civil officers, from keeping or bearing arms while engaged in the disci arge of their official duties, nor to prohibit persous traveling in the state from keeping or carrying arms with their baggago; provided further, that members of the Legislature shall not be included under the term "eivil officers" as used in this act.

SEC. 2. Any person charged under the first section of this act, who may offer to prove, by way of defense, that he was in danger of an attack on his person, or unhawful interference with his property, shall be required to show that such danger was immediate and pressing, and was of such a nature as to alarm a person of ordinary courage; and that the weapon so carried was borne openly and not concealed beneath the clothing; and it it shall appear that this dangor had its origin in a difficulty first commenced by the accused, it shall not be considered as a legal defense.

SEC. 3. If any person shall go into any church or religious assembly, any school room, or other place where persons are assem-

25

## GENERAL LAWS.

26

bled for amusement or for educational or scientific purposes, or into any circus, show, or public exhibition of any kind, or into a ball room, social party, or social gathering, or to any election precinct on the day or days of any election, where any portion of the people of this State are collected to vote at any election, or to any other place where people may be assembled to muster, or to perform any other public duty, (except as may be required or permitted by law,) or to any other public assembly, and shall have or carry about his person a pistol or other firearm, dirk, dagger, slung shot, sword cane, spear, brass-knuckles, bowie-knife, or any other kind of knife manufactured and sold for the purposes of offense and defense, unless an officer of the peace, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction thereof, shall, for the first offense, be punished by fine of not less than fifty, nor more than five hundred dollars, and shall forfeit to the county the weapon or weapons so found on his person; and for every subsequent offense may, in addition to such fine and forfeiture, be imprisoned in the county jail for a term net more than ninety days.

SEC. 4. This act shall not apply to, nor be enforced in any county of the State, which muy be designated, in a proclamation of the Governor, as a frontier county, and liable to incursions of hostile Indians.

SEC. 5. All fines collected under the provisions of this act shall be paid into the treasury of the county, and appropriated exclusively to the keeping in repair and maintenance of public roads, and all weapons forfeited to the county under the provisions of this act shall be sold as may be prescribed by the county court, and the proceeds appropriated to the same purpose.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of all sheriffs, constables, marshals, and their deputies, and all policemen, and other peace officers, to arrest any person violating the first or third sections of this act, and to take such person immediately before a justice of the peace of the county where the offense is committed, or before a mayor or recorder of the town or city in which the offense is committed, who shall investigate and try the case without delay. On all such trials the accused shall have the right of a trial by jury, and of appeal to the district court; but, in case of appeal, the accused shall be required to give bond with two or more good and sufficient sureties in a sum of net less than one hundred nor more than two hundred dollars, if convicted under the first section and in a sum of net less than two hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, if convicted under the third section of this act; said bond to be payable to the State of Texas, and approved by the magistrate, and conditioned that the defendant will abide the judgment of the district court that may

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 135 of 184 Page ID #:888

## GENERAL LAWS.

be rendered in the case; and in case of forfeiture the proceedings thereon shall be as is or may be prescribed by law in similar cases; and all moneys collected on any bond or judgment upon the same, shall be paid over and appropriated as provided in the fifth section of this act.

SEC. 7. Any officer named in the sixth section of this act who shall refuse or fail to arrest any person whom he is required to arrest by said section on his own information, or where knowledge is conveyed to him of any violation of the first or third sections of this act, shall be dismissed from his office on conviction in the district court, on indictment or information, or by such other proceedings or tribunal as may be provided by law, and in addition, shall be fined in any sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, at the discretion of the court or jury.

SEC. 8. That the district courts shall have concurrent jurisdiction under this act, and it is hereby made the duty of the several judges of the district courts of this State to give this act especially in charge to the grand juries of their respective counties.

SEC. 9. It is hereby made the duty of the Governor to publish this act throughout the State; and this act shall take effect and be in force from and after the expiration of sixty days after its passage.

Approved April 12, 1871.

## CHAPTER XXXV.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE COUNTY COURT OF ROBERTSON COUNTY TO LEVY AND COLLECT A SPECIAL TAX FOR THE TERM OF TWO YEARS TO BUILD A COURT HOUSE AND JAIL IN THE CITY OF CAL-VERT, THE COUNTY SEAT OF SAID COUNTY.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas, That the County Court of Robertson county be and the same is hereby authorized to levy and collect, annually, for the term of two years, a special ad valorem tax upon all property, real, personal and mixed, in said county, not to exceed one half of one per certum in addition to all general and special taxes now authorized to be levied and collected by law, which tax shall be levied and collected the same as other taxes, and shall be appropriated and paid out solely for the purpose of building a substantial court house and jail at Calvert, the county seat of Rober'son county, Texas.

SEC. 2. That this act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passago.

Approved April 12, 1871.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 136 of 184 Page ID #:889

## Exhibit 23

EXHIBIT D

42

## TITLE IX.-OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC PEACE .- CH. 3, 4.

who continue so unlawfully assembled, or engaged in a riot, after being warned to disperse, shall be punished by the addition of one-half the penalty to which they would otherwise be liable, if no such warning had been given.

## CHAPTER THREE.

### AFFRAYS AND DISTURBANCES OF THE PEACE.

Affray" defined. P.C. 381.

Disturbance of the peace. (Act June 20, 1876, p. 24.) P.C. 382.

ARTICLE. 313. If any two or more persons shall fight together in a publie place, they shall be punished by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars. ART. 314. If any person shall go into any public place, or into or near any private house, or along any public street or highway near any private house, and shall use loud and vociferous or obscene, vulgar or indecent language, or swear, or curse, or expose his person, or rudely display any pistol or other deadly weapon in such public place, or upon such public street or highway, or near such private house, in a manner calculated to disturb the inhabitants thereof, he shall be fined in a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

"Public place" defined. P.C. 383.

ART. 315. A public place within the meaning of the two preceding articles, is any public road, street or alley, of a town or city, inn, tavern, store, grocery, work-shop, or any place to which people commonly resort for purposes of business, recreation or amusement,

ART. 316. If any person shall discharge any gun, pistol, or fire-arms of any description, on or across any public square, street or alley in any city, town or village in this state, he shall be fined in a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

ART. 317. Any person who shall run, or be in any way concerned in running any horse race in, along, or across any public square, street or alley in any city, town or village, or in, along or across any public road within this state, shall be fined in a sum not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars.

## CHAPTER FOUR.

### UNLAWFULLY CARRYING ARMS.

Unlawfully Carrying arms. (Act April 12, 1871, p. 25.)

Not applicable when and to whom, (Act April 12, 1871, p. 25.)

ARTICLE 318. If any person in this state shall carry on or about his person, saddle, or in his saddle-bags, any pistol, dirk, dagger, slung-shot, sword-cane, spear, brass-knuckles, bowic-knife, or any other kind of knife manufactured or sold for purposes of offense or defense, he shall be punished by fine of not less than twenty-five nor more than one hundred dollars; and, in addition thereto, shall forfeit to the county in which he is convicted, the weapon or weapons so carried.

Aur. 319. The preceding article shall not apply to a person in actual service as a militiaman, nor to a peace officer or policeman, or person summoned to his aid, nor to a revenue or other civil officer engaged in the discharge of official duty, nor to the carrying of arms on one's own prem-

Shooting in public pince. (Act Nov. 12, 1866, p. 210.)

Horse-racing on public road or street. (Act May 10, 1873, pp. 83-4.)

## TITLE IX.-OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC PEACE.-CH.4.

uses or place of business, nor to persons traveling, nor to one who has. reasonable ground for fearing an unlawful attack upon his person, and the danger is so imminent and threatening as not to admit of the arrest of the party about to make such attack, upon legal process.

ART. 320. If any person shall go into any church or religious assem- Carrying arms bly, any school room, or other place where persons are assembled for in church or amusement or for educational or scientific purposes, or into any circus, (Act April 12, 1871, p. 25.) show, or public exhibition of any kind, or into a ball-room, social party, or social gathering, or to any election precinct on the day or days of any election, where any portion of the people of this state are collected to vote at any election, or to any other place where people may be assembled to muster, or to perform any other public duty, or to any other public assembly, and shall have or carry about his person a pistol or other fire-arm, dirk, dagger, slung-shot, sword-cane, spear, brass-knuckles, bowie-knife, or any other kind of a knife manufactured and sold for the purposes of offense and defense, he shall be punished by fine not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars, and shall forfeit to the county the weapon or weapons so found on his person.

ART. 321. The preceding article shall not apply to peace officers, or Not applicable other persons authorized or permitted by law to carry arms at the places (Act April 12, therein designated. 1871, p. 25.) therein designated.

ART. 322. Any person violating any of the provisions of articles 318 Arrest without and 320, may be arrested without warrant by any peace officer, and car-ried before the nearest justice of the peace for trial; and any peace officer junished. (Act April 12, who shall fail or refuse to arrest such person on his own knowledge, or 1871, p. 30.) upon information from some credible person, shall be punished by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

ART. 323. The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to tronner counties. enforced in any county which the governor may designate, by proclama- to frome counties. (Act April 12, 1871, p. 20.) ART. 323. The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to or be Not applicable to frontier

43

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 139 of 184 Page ID #:892

## Exhibit 24

### 108

ELECTIONS.

Election polls. SEC. 2. That said election shall be held at the different places in the cities and counties, as now provided by law, in this State, and according to the Constitution and existing laws governing elections in this State, so far as applicable, and the returning officers shall make their returns in the manner, and to the persons, as now provided by law.

## 1869-70-CHAPTER XXII.

## [Enacted Dec. 1, 1869.] SECTION 1. That all voters in this State shall be required

side. Any person violating this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall not be fined less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars: *Provided*, that

voters to ballot in their own districts. to vote in the civil district or ward in which they may re-

Sheriffs excepted.

gerous weap-

Cepted. Sheriffs and other officers holding elections shall be permitted to vote at any ward or precinct in which they may hold an election. Deadly or dan. SEC. 2. That it shall not be lawful for any qualified voter

SEC. 2. That it shall not be lawful for any qualified voter or other person attending any election in this State, or for any person attending any fair, race course, or other public assembly of the people, to carry about his person, concealed or otherwise, any pistol, dirk, Bowie-knife, Arkansas toothpick, or weapon in form, shape, or size resembling a Bowieknife or Arkansas tooth-pick, or other deadly or dangerous weapon.

SEC. 3. That all persons convicted under the second section of this act shall be punished by fine of not less than fifty dollars, and by imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court.

SEC. 4. That no liquor shop in this State shall be kept open on election days, nor shall any person, on said days, give or sell intoxicating liquors to any person for any purpose at or near an election ground.<sup>1</sup>

SEC. 5. That the grand juries of this State shall have inquisitorial powers concerning the commission of the offenses created by these acts, and may send for witnesses, as in cases of gaming, illegal voting, tippling, and offenses now prescribed by law.

SEC. 6. That it shall be the duty of the Circuit and Criminal Judges of this State to give the above in special charge to the several grand juries of the courts.

SEC. 7. That there shall be no property exempt from execution for fines and costs for this offense: *Provided*, that if from any cause, there should be a failure to hold an election in any civil district or ward, then nothing in this act shall be so construed as to prevent any voter from voting in

<sup>1</sup>See the act next following.

Saloons to be closed.

Penalty.

Powers of grand jury.

Duty of the judges.

No exemption from execution. Failure to open poll.

Digitized by Google

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 141 of 184 Page ID #:894

## Exhibit 25

## ACTS AND RESOLUTIONS

OP THE

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

PASSED IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA,

AT THE

SESSION OF 1870.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

ATLANTA, GEORGIA: PRINTED BY THE PUBLIC PRINTER. 1870.

## Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 143 of 184 Page ID #:896

PUBLIC LAWS .- PENAL CODE-AMENDMENTS TO.

421

To preserve the peace and harmony of the people of this State, etc.

## TITLE XVI.

## PENAL CODE-AMENDMENTS TO.

SECTIONS.

- 1. Carrying deadly weapons to certain
- places prohibited. 2. Violation-misdemeanor-penalty.
- Chain-gang punishment prohibited.
   Panishment in lieu of chain-gang.

SECTIONS. 5. Section 415 of the Code changednolle prosequi. 6. All indictments, etc., submitted to a

jury.

## (No. 285.)

### An Act to preserve the peace and harmony of the people of this State, and for other purposes.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted, etc., That, from and immediately after the carrying passage of this act, no person in said State of Georgia be permit-ted or allowed to carry about his or her person any dirk, bowie-tain places knife, pistol or revolver, or any kind of deadly weapon, to any court of justice, or any election ground or precinet, or any place of public worship, or any other public gathering in this State, Exception. except militia muster-grounds.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, That if any person or persons shall Violation a violate any portion of the above recited section of this act, he, or-penalty she or they shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars for each and every such offense, or imprisonment in the common jail of the county not less than ten nor more than twenty days, or both, at the discretion of the court.

SEC. 3. All laws and parts of laws militating against this act are hereby repealed.

Approved October 18, 1870.

### (No. 286.)

An Act to alter and amend section 4245 of Irwin's Revised Code, by striking out of said section the words "to work in a chain-gang on the public works," and for other purposes.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted, etc., That the words "to work in a chain-gang chain-gang on the public works," which occur in fourth and fifth punishment prohibited. lines of section 4245 of Irwin's Code, be, and the same are hereby,

PUBLIC LAWS .- PENAL CODE-AMENDMENTS TO.

#### To repeal Section 415 of the Revised Code.

stricken from said section, and chain-gangs shall no longer exist, or be tolerated in the State of Georgia, for persons convicted of misdemeanors.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, That said section be further amendrunishment ed, by substituting for the words herein stricken out, the words in lieu of "to work on the city or town streets, or county roads, not longer than six months; but in no case shall such prisoners be chained

or otherwise confined in a gang, but shall be guarded." SEC. 3. Be it further enacted, That all laws and parts of laws in

conflict with this act be, and they are hereby, repealed.

Approved October 27, 1870.

422

## (No. 287.)

An Act to repeal section four hundred and fifteen (415) of Irwin's Revised Code, in relation to entering nolle prosequis, and to prescribe the mode of settlement in criminal cases.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted, etc., That section four hundred and Section 415 fifteen (415) of Irwin's Revised Code of Georgia, which said section of Code, 55 authorizes Solicitors-General in this State to enter a nolle prosegui, repeal- qui on indictments, be, and the same is hereby repealed, and no nolle prosequi shall be allowed, except it be in open court, for some

fatal defect in the bill of indictment, to be judged of by the court, Judge shall in which case the presiding Judge shall order another bill of inorder see dictment to be forthwith submitted to the grand jury.

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That All indict all cases of indictments, or special presentments, shall be submitmitted to ted to and passed upon by the jury, under the direction of the jury. presiding Judge, unless there is a settlement thereof between the

Bettle prosecutor and defendant, which settlement shall be good and ment-when valid only by the approval and order of the court on examination into the merits of the case.

SEC. 3. And be it further enacted, etc., That all laws and parts of laws conflicting with this act be, and the same are hereby, repealed. Approved October 28, 1870.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 145 of 184 Page ID #:898

# Exhibit 26

Exhibit 26 Page 145

#### CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

[Снар. 24.

SEC. 1271. Abandonment of children.—If any father or mother of any child under the age of six years, or any other person to whom such child shall have been confided, shall expose such child in a street, field or other place, with intent wholly to abandon it, he or she shall, upon conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding five years, or in the county jail not less than six months. (G. S. 781, § 39.) SEC. 1272. Mistreatment of apprentices.—If any master or mistress

SEC. 1272. Mistreatment of apprentices.—If any master or mistress of an apprentice or other person having the legal care and control of any infant, shall, without lawful excuse, refuse or neglect to provide for such apprentice or infant, necessary food, clothing or lodging, or shall unlawfully and purposely assault such apprentice or infant, whereby his life shall be endangered, or his health shall have been or shall be likely to be permanently injured, the person so offending shall, upon conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding three years, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (New section.)

SEC. 1273. Abandonment of wife or child.—If any man shall, without good cause, abandon or desert his wife, or abandon his child or children under the age of twelve years born in lawful wedlock, and shall fail, neglect or refuse to maintain and provide for such wife, child or children, he shall, upon conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year, or by a fine of not less than fifty, nor more than one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment. No other evidence shall be required to prove that such husband was married to such wife, or is the father of such child or children, than would be necessary to prove such fact or facts in a civil action. (Laws 1867, p. 112, amended—m.)

SEC. 1274. Carrying deadly weapons, etc.—If any person shall carry concealed, upon or about his person, any deadly or dangerous weapon, or shall go into any church or place where people have assembled for religious worship, or into any school room or place where people are assembled for educational, literary or social purposes, or to any election precinct, on any election day, or into any court room during the sitting of court, or into any other public assemblage of persons met for any lawful purpose, other than for militia drill or meetings called under the militia law of this state, having upon or about his person any kind of firearms, bowie-knife, dirk, dagger, slung-shot, or other deadly weapon, or shall, in the presence of one or more persons, exhibit any such weapon in a rude, angry or threatening manner, or shall have or carry any such weapon upon or about his person when intoxicated or under the influence of intoxicating drinks, or shall, directly or indirectly, sell or deliver, loan or barter to any minor, any such weapon, without the consent of the parent or guardian of such minor, he shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Laws 1874, p. 43; laws 1875, p. 50, and laws 1877, p. 240, amended.)

1875, p. 50, and laws 1877, p. 240, amended.) SEC. 1275. Above section not to apply to certain officers.—The next preceding section shall not apply to police officers, nor to any officer or person whose duty it is to execute process or warrants, or to suppress breaches of the peace, or make arrests, nor to persons moving or traveling peaceably through this state, and it shall a good defense to the charge of carrying such weapon, if the defendant shall show that he has been threatened with great bodily harm, or had good reason to carry the same in the necessary defense of his person, home or property. (New section.)

SEC. 1276. Fire arms not to be discharged near court house.—Hereafter it shall be unlawful for any person in this state, except he be a sheriff or other officer in the discharge of official duty, to discharge or fire off any

224

<sup>(</sup>m) Wile held to be a competent witness to prove fact of abandonment. 43 Mo. 429. The fact that the defendant has brought suit for divorce is no defense. 52 Mo. 172.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 147 of 184 Page ID #:900

# Exhibit 27

Exhibit 27 Page 147 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 148 of 184 Page ID #:901

THE

.

# STATUTES OF OKLAHOMA

1890.

Compiled under the supervision and direction of Robert Martin, Secretary of the Territory,

WILL T. LITTLE, L. G. PITMAN and R. J. BARKER,

-BY-

-FROM-

The Laws Passed by the First Legislative Assembly of the Territory.

GUTHRIE, OKLAHOMA: THE STATE CAPITAL PRINTING CO., PUBLISHERS. 1891.

> Exhibit 27 Page 148

#### CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT.

(2430) § 6. Every person who, with intent to extort any Chap. 25. money or other property from another, sends to any person any letter or other writing, whether subscribed or not, expressing or threatening letimplying, or adapted to imply, any threat, such as is specified in ter. the second section of this article, is punishable in the same manner as if such money or property were actually obtained by means of such threat.

(2431) § 7. Every person who unsuccessfully attempts by means Auempting to export money. of any verbal threat such as is specified in the second section of this article, to extort money or other property from another is guilty of a misdemeanor.

#### ARTICLE 47.—CONCEALED WEAPONS.

SECTION

1. Prohibited weapons enumerated.

2. Same.

Minors. 3.

Public officials, when privileged. 4. Arms, when lawful to carry. 5.

SECTION.

- 6. Degree of punishment.
- Public buildings and given the game.
   Intent of persons carrying weapons. Public buildings and gatherings.
- Pointing weapon at another. to. Violation of certain sections.

(2432) § 1. It shall be unlawful for any person in the Terri- Prohibited tory of Oklahoma to carry concealed on or about his person, sad- weapons enudle, or saddle bags, any pistol, revolver, bowie knife, dirk, dagger, slung-shot, sword cane, spear, metal knuckles, or any other kind of knife or instrument manufactured or sold for the purpose of defense except as in this article provided.

(2433) § 2. It shall be unlawful for any person in the Territory of Oklahoma, to carry upon or about his person any pistol, revolver, bowie knife, dirk knife, loaded cane, billy, metal knuckles, or any other offensive or defensive weapon, except as in this article provided.

(2434) § 3. It shall be unlawful for any person within this Minors. Territory, to sell or give to any minor any of the arms or weapons designated in sections one and two of this article.

(2435) § 4. Public officers while in the discharge of their Public officials. duties or while going from their homes to their place of duty, or returning therefrom, shall be permitted to carry arms, but at no other time and under no other circumstances: Provided, however, That if any public officer be found carrying such arms while under the influence of intoxicating drinks, he shall be deemed guilty of a violation of this article as though he were a private person.

(2436) § 5. Persons shall be permitted to carry shot-guns or Arms, when rifles for the purpose of hunting, having them repaired, or for kill- lawful to carry. ing animals, or for the purpose of using the same in public muster or military drills, or while travelling or removing from one place to another, and not otherwise.

(2437) § 6. Any person violating the provisions of any one of Degree of the foregoing sections, shall on the first conviction be adjudged punishment. guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed thirty days or both at the discretion of the court. On the second and every subsequent con-

Same.

when privleged.

Exhibit 27 Page 149

495

496

ings,

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT.

Chap. 25. viction, the party offending shall on conviction be fined not less than fifty dollars nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars or be imprisoned in the county jail not less than thirty days nor more than three months or both, at the discretion of the court.

(2438) § 7. It shall be unlawful for any person, except a peace Public build-ings and gather officer, to carry into any church or religious assembly, any school room or other place where persons are assembled for public worship, for amusement, or for educational or scientific purposes, or into any circus, show or public exhibition of any kind, or into any ball room, or to any social party or social gathering, or to any election, or to any place where intoxicating liquors are sold, or to any political convention, or to any other public assembly, any of the weapons designated in sections one and two of this article.

(2439) § 8. It shall be unlawful for any person in this Territory to carry or wear any deadly weapons or dangerous in-Intent of perstrument whatsoever, openly or secretly, with the intent or for the avowed purpose of injuring his fellow man.

(2440) § 9. It shall be unlawful for any person to point any weapons at an- pistol or any other deadly weapon whether loaded or not, at other. any other person or persons either in anger or otherwise.

Violation of section seven.

sons carrying

weapons.

(2441) § 10. Any person violating the provisions of section seven, eight or nine of this article; shall on conviction, be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars, nor more than five hundred and shall be imprisoned in the county jail for not less than three not more than twelve months.

#### ARTICLE 48.—FALSE PERSONATION AND CHEATS.

SECTION.

3.

SECTION.

- 1. False impersonation, punishment for, 7. False representation of charitable pur-2. False impersonation and receiving poses.
  - 8. Falsely representing banking corporations.
  - Using false check. Q. Holding mock auction. 10.

4. Unlawful wearing of grand army badge. Fines, how paid. Obtaining property under false pre-

Personating officers and others.

tenses.

money.

(2442) § 1. Every person who falsely personates another, and

Punishment for false impersonation.

in such assumed character, either:

First. Marries or pretends to marry, or to sustain the marriage relation toward another, with or without the connivance of such other person; or,

Second. Becomes bail or surety for any party, in any proceeding whatever, before any court or officer authorized to take such bail or surety; or,

Third. Subscribes, verifies, publishes, acknowledges or proves. in the name of another person, any written instrument, with intent that the same may be delivered or used as true; or,

Fourth. Does any other act whereby, if it were done by the person falsely personated, he might in any event become liable to any suit or prosecution, or to pay any sum of money, or to incur any charge, forfeiture or penalty, or whereby any benefit might accrue to the party personating, or to any other person.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 151 of 184 Page ID #:904

# Exhibit 28

Exhibit 28 Page 151

#### 1025-1029

#### CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS.

1025 (2766). The same; opening graves for certain purposes.—Every person who shall open a grave or other place of interment with intent to move the dead body of any human being for the purpose of selling the same, or for the purpose of dissection, or to steal the coffin or any parf thereof, or the vestments or other articles interred with the dead body, or any of them, shall, upon conviction, be punished by imprisonment in the penitentiary not exceeding two years, or in the county jail not more than six months, or by fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or both.

1026 (2985). Deadly weapons; carrying of concealed. (Laws 1888, p. 89).— Any person who carries concealed, in whole or in part any bowie-knife, dirk-knife, butcher-knife, pistol, brass or metallic knuckles, slung shot, sword, or other deadly weapon of like kind or description, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not less than one month nor more than three months, or both.

1027. The same; not applicable to certain persons.—Any person indicted or charged for a violation of the last section may show as a defense—

(a) That he was threatened, and had good and sufficient reason to apprehend a serious attack from an enemy, and that he did so apprehend; or

(b) That he was traveling and was not a tramp, or was setting out on a journey, and was not a tramp; or

(c) That he was a peace officer or deputy in the discharge of his duties; or

(d) That he was at the time in the discharge of his duties as a mail carrier; or

(e) That he was at the time engaged in transporting valuables for an express company or bank; or

(f) That he was in lawful pursuit of a felon.

And the burden of proving either of said defenses shall be on the accused.

The "traveling or setting out on a journey" in the statute means a travel of such distance as to take one beyond the circle of his friends and acquaintances. McGuirk v. State, 64 Miss., 209.

The pursuit of a fugitive daughter, begun without knowing where it will lead, is "traveling on a journey." Haywood v. State, 66 Miss., 402.

"Threatened with an attack" does not contemplate mere denunciation, but menace such as to cause a reasonable apprehension of an attack that might properly be resisted with the deadly weapon. Tipler v. State, 57 Miss., 685.

Even if the accused be "threatened" and entertain the "apprehension," it will be no defense if he carried the weapon for some other reason, and for some other purpose. McGuirk v. State, 64 Miss., 209.

The threats must not be too remote. McGuirk v. State, 64 Miss., 210.

The act of 1888, amendatory of the Code, 1880, on the subject of carrying weapons concealed, was expost facto in its application to offenses previously committed. (1) It cut off a defense, and (2) it changed, but did not mitigate, the penalty. Lindsey v. State, 65 Miss., 542; Hodnett v. State, 66 Miss., 26.

The statute makes the fact of carrying a weapon concealed criminal, regardless of intent. Strahan v. State, 68 Miss., 347.

1028 (2986). The same; and cartridges not sold to infant or drunk person. —It shall not be lawful for any person to sell, give, or lend to any minor or person intoxicated, knowing him to be a minor or in a state of intoxication, any deadly weapon, or other weapon the carrying of which concealed is prohibited, or pistol cartridge; and, on conviction thereof, he shall be punished by a fine not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding three months, or both.

1029 (2987). The same; father not to suffer infant son to have or carry.— Any father who shall knowingly suffer or permit any son under the age of sixteen

<sup>326</sup> 

CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS.

1030-1034

years to have or to own, or to carry concealed, in whole or in part, any weapon the carrying of which concealed is prohibited, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be fined not less than twenty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or may be imprisoned not more than sixty days in the county jail, or both.

1030 (2988). The same; college students not to have, etc.—A student of any university, college, or school, who shall carry, bring, receive, own, or have on the campus, college or school grounds, or within two miles thereof, any weapon the carrying of which concealed is prohibited, or a teacher, instructor, or professor who shall knowingly suffer or permit any such weapon to be carried, or so brought, received, owned, or had by a student or pupil, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars or imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding three months, or both.

1031 (2804). The same; exhibiting in rude, angry, or threatening manner, etc.—If any person, having or carrying any dirk, dirk-knife, sword, sword-cane, or any deadly weapon, or other weapon the carrying of which concealed is prohibited, shall, in the presence of three or more persons, exhibit the same in a rude, angry, or threatening manner, not in necessary self-defense, or shall in any manner unlawfully use the same in any fight or quarrel, the person so offending, upon conviction thereof, shall be fined in a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars or be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding three months, or both. In prosecutions under this section it shall not be necessary for the affidavit or indictment to aver, nor for the state to prove on the trial, that any gun, pistol, or other fire-arm was charged, loaded, or in condition to be discharged.

The omission of the word "manner," after the words "rude, angry, and threatening," in an indictment, is a formal defect, and may be amended as such. In such indictment it is unnecessary to aver that the defendant was "carrying" the weapon. Gamblin v. State, 45 Miss., 658.

1032 (2769). Disturbance of family; noises and offensive conduct.—A person who willfully disturbs the peace of any family or person by an explosion of gunpowder or other explosive substance, or by loud or unusual noise, or by any tumultuous or offensive conduct, shall be punished by fine and imprisonment, or either; the fine not to exceed one hundred dollars, and the imprisonment not to exceed six months in the county jail.

What constitutes the offensive conduct, or the nature or character of the offensive conduct, should be stared in the affidavit or indictment. Finch v. State, 64 Miss., 461.

This section and the next one are intended to protect the peace of families. An affidavit or indictment averring the disturbance merely of an individual, charges no offense under either section. Brooks v. State 67 Miss., 577.

1033 (2770). The same; using abusive, etc., language, etc.—Any person who enters the dwelling-house of another, or the yard or curtilage thereof, or upon the public highway, or any other place near such premises, and in the presence or hearing of the family of the possessor or occupant thereof, or of any member thereof, or of any female, makes use of abusive, profane, vulgar, or indecent language, or is guilty of any indecent exposure of his person at such place, shall be punished for a misdemeanor.

Place is material. An indictment charging the use of abusive language in a yard, is not sustained by proof of its use near the yard. Quin v. State, 65 Miss., 479.

1034 (2767). Disturbance of worship; proceedings and penalty.—If any person shall willfully disturb any congregation of persons lawfully assembled for reliCase 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 154 of 184 Page ID #:907

# Exhibit 29

Exhibit 29 Page 154 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 155 of 184 Page ID #:908





DATE DOWNLOADED: Sat Feb 4 11:10:25 2023 SOURCE: Content Downloaded from <u>HeinOnline</u>

Citations:

Bluebook 21st ed. 1891-1892 95 .

ALWD 7th ed. , , 1891-1892 95 .

Chicago 17th ed. "," Vermont - 12th Biennial Session; Special Session - 1891 : 95-96

AGLC 4th ed. "Vermont - 12th Biennial Session; Special Session - 1891 95

OSCOLA 4th ed. " 1891-1892 95

- -- Your use of this HeinOnline PDF indicates your acceptance of HeinOnline's Terms and Conditions of the license agreement available at https://heinonline.org/HOL/License
- -- The search text of this PDF is generated from uncorrected OCR text.

Exhibit 29 Page 155 Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 156 of 184 Page ID #:909

1892.]

### PUBLIC ACTS.

SEC. 5. This act shall take effect on the first day of May, 1893.

Approved November 22, 1892.

### No. 84 AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF SECTION 4074 OF THE REVISED LAWS, RELATING TO GAMES.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont :

Section four thousand and seventy-four of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by inserting therein, after the word "billiard table," in the first line of said section, the words "pool table."

Approved November 15, 1892.

### No. 85.-AN ACT AGAINST CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS.

### It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont :

SECTION 1. A person who shall carry a dangerous or deadly weapon, openly or concealed, with the intent or avowed purpose of injuring a fellow man, shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding two years, or both, in the discretion of the court.

SEC. 2. A person who shall carry or have in his possession while a member of and in attendance upon any school, any firearms, dirk knife, bowie knife, dagger or other dangerous or deadly weapon shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not exceeding twenty dollars.

Approved November 19, 1892.

### No. 86 .- AN ACT TO PREVENT FRAUD AT AGRICUL-TURAL FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS OF HORSES.

	Quantant
τ.	SECTION.

<ul> <li>SECTION.</li> <li>Societies authorized to hold public fairs may offer premiums or purses for competition of horses in respect to speed, and may make rules for the conduct of their exhibitions.</li> </ul>	3. Penalty for entering disguised horse,
--	--

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

SECTION 1. Agricultural societies, corporations and associations, authorized under the laws of this State to hold public fairs Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 157 of 184 Page ID #:910

#### PUBLIC ACTS.

96

for the competition of horses or horse kind in respect to speed, are hereby authorized to offer premiums or purses for success in such competition, and to conduct and manage their exhibitions in accordance with their own rules and regulations, publicly advertised, and not in conflict with the laws of this State.

SEC. 2. Such societies, corporations and associations are hereby authorized to establish and designate classes of horses or horse kind, with respect to the previous exhibitions of speed of such animals, or to any other reasonable and lawful grounds of classification, particularly set forth in such publicly advertised rules or regulations.

SEC. 3. Whoever, for the purpose of competing for any purse or premium, offered by any such society, corporation or association within this State, shall knowingly and designedly enter or drive any horse or animal of the horse kind that shall have been painted or disguised; or who, for such purpose, shall falsely and fraudulently represent any animal of the horse kind to be another or different animal from the one it really is; or who knowingly or designedly, for the purpose of competing for any such premium or purse, shall enter or drive any horse, or animal of the horse kind, in a class where it is not entitled to be entered, under the said rules and regulations of the society, corporation or association offering such premium or purse, shall be deemed guilty of an offense under section four thousand one hundred and fifty-four (4154) of the Revised Laws of Vermont; and upon conviction, shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding six months.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage. Approved November 16, 1892.

#### No. 87.—AN ACT TO PREVENT FRAUD IN THE SALE OF LARD.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

SECTION 1. No manufacturer or other person shall sell, deliver, prepare, put up, expose or offer for sale any lard, or any article intended for use as lard, which contains any ingredient but the pure fat of swine, in any tierce, bucket, pail, or other vessel or wrapper, or under any label bearing the words "pure," "refined," "family," or either of them, alone or in combination with other words, unless every vessel, wrapper or label, in or under which such article is sold, delivered, prepared, put up or exposed for sale, bears on the top or outer side thereof, in letters not less than onehalf inch in length and plainly exposed to view, the words "compound lard." Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 158 of 184 Page ID #:911

# Exhibit 30

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 159 of 184 Page ID #:912





DATE DOWNLOADED: Fri Feb 10 12:19:32 2023 SOURCE: Content Downloaded from <u>HeinOnline</u>

Citations:

Bluebook 21st ed. 1870 145 .

ALWD 7th ed. , , 1870 145 .

Chicago 17th ed. "," Louisiana - 1st Legislature, 3rd Session; 1st Legislature, 2nd Session : 145-161

AGLC 4th ed. " Louisiana - 1st Legislature, 3rd Session; 1st Legislature, 2nd Session 145

OSCOLA 4th ed. " 1870 145

- -- Your use of this HeinOnline PDF indicates your acceptance of HeinOnline's Terms and Conditions of the license agreement available at https://heinonline.org/HOL/License
- -- The search text of this PDF is generated from uncorrected OCR text.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 160 of 184 Page ID #:913

False certificafes, etc. Sec. 63. Be it further enacted, etc., That any person who shall vote or attempt to vote on any false or fraudulent paper or certificate of registration, or upon any paper or certificate of registration issued to a person other than the one voting or attempting to vote on said paper or certificate of registration, shall be deemed guilty of a fclony, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term not less than one year nor more than three years.

SEC. 64. Be il further enacted, etc., That any person who shall

person to vote or attempt to vote on any false or frandulent paper or certificate of registration, or upon any papers or certificate of registration belonging to a person other than the one voting or attempting

Bribery and vio- induce, by offer of reward, by threats of violence, or otherwise, any

Arrest of offend-

ers.

to vote on said paper or certificate of registration, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars nor less than one hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a period not exceeding three years nor less than one year. Sec. 65. Be it further enacted, etc., That any person who shall vote or attempt to vote more than once at the same election, shall be

or attempt to vote more than once at the same election, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a term of not less than three years.

Sec. 66. Be il further endeded, etc., That it shall be the duty of any commissioner of election to forthwith arrest any person who shall vote or attempt to vote more than once, and commit him to the parish prison, and to immediately file an information against such person with the district attorney or district attorney pro lempore whose duty it shall be to prosecute such person before the proper court; and upon his failure so to do, the Attorney General shall appoint some attorney to prosecute such person, and also to prosecute such district attorney or district attorney pro tempore for such failure. Any supervisor of registration, commissioner of election, district attorney, or district attorney pro tempore who shall refuse, neglect or fail to comply with the provisions of this section of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor in office, and upon conviction thereof shall be removed from office, and punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, and imprisonment for not less than three nor more than six months.

Infinencing voters.

Discharge from employment of voter.

SEC. 67. *Be it further enacted, etc.*, That any person, who shall, by threats of discharge from employment, of withholding wages, or proscription in business, influence or attempt to influence any voter in the casting of his vote at any election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than five bundred dollars, which shall go to the school fund of the parish, and by imprisonment in the parish prison for not less than three months.

. SEC. 68. Be it further enacted, etc., That any person who shall discharge from his employment any laborer, employe, tenant or mechanic, who shall have been working for such person under contract, written or oral, for a specified time before such time shall have expired, or who shall withhold from any laborer, employe, tenant or

158

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 161 of 184 Page ID #:914

mechanic any part of the wages due to such laborer, employe, tenant or mechanic, on account of any vote which such laborer, employe, tenant or mechanic has given or purposes to give, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars, one half of which shall go to the school fund of the parish in which the offense was committed, and by imprisonment in the parish prison for not less than three months.

SEC. 69. Be it further enacted, etc., That any person who shall molest, disturb, interfere with, or threaten with violence, any com- interformer, missioner of election or person in charge of the ballot boxes, while simers, de, in charge of the same, between the time of the close of the polls and the time that said ballot boxes are delivered to the supervisor of registration, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the ponitentiary not less than one year, or both, at the discretion of the court.

SEC. 70. Be it further coacted, etc., That any person not authorized Disturbing the by this law to receive or count the ballots at an election, who shall, counting of balduring or after any election, and before the votes have been counted lots. by the supervisors of registration, disturb, displace, conceal, destroy, handle or touch any ballot, after the same has been received from the voter by a commissioner of election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for

not less than six months, or both, at the discretion of the court. Sec. 71. Be it further enacted, etc., That any person not authorized by this law to take charge of the ballot boxes at the close of the clee- interference with ballot tion who shall take, receive, conceal, displace or [in | any manner han- baxes. dle or disturb any ballot box at any time between the hour of the closing of the polls and the transmission of the ballot box to the supervisor of registration, or during such transmission, or at any time prior to the counting of the votes by the supervisor of registration, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the penitentiary not less than one year, or both, at the discretion of the court.

SEC. 72. Be it further enacted, etc., That if any person shall by bribery, menace, willful falsehood, or other corrupt means, directly or Interference indirectly attempt to influence any elector of this State in the giving with free exer-his vote or ballot, or to induce him to withhold the same, or disturb multiple of or hinder him in the free exercise of the right of suffrage at any election in this State, he shall, on conviction thereof, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and be fined not more than five hundred dollars, and be imprisoned in the parish prison for a term not exceeding six months, and shall also be ineligible to any office in the State for the term of two years.

SEC. 73. Be it further enacted, etc., That it shall be unlawful for any person to carry any gun, pistol, bowie knife or other dangerous weapons. weapon, concealed or unconcealed, on any day of election during the hours the polls are open, or on any day of registration or revision of registration, within a distance of one-half mile of any place of registration or revision of registration; any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dol-

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 162 of 184 Page ID #:915

lars, and by imprisonment in the parish jail for not less than one month; provided, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to any commissioner or officer of the election or supervisor or assistant supervisor of registration, police officer or other person authorized to preserve the peace on days of registration or election. Size, 74. Be it further enacted, etc., That no person shall give, sell

160

Sec. 74. Be if further enacted, etc., That no person shall give, sell or barter any spirituous or intoxicating liquors to any person on the day of election, and any person found guilty of violating the provisions of this section shall be fined in a sum of not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than three hundred dollars, which shall go to the school fund.

SEC. 75. Be it further enacted, etc., That whoever, knowing that he is not a qualified elector, shall vote or attempt to vote at any election, shall be fined in a sum not to exceed one hundred dollars, to be recovered by prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction.

covered by prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction. Sec. 76: *Be it further enacted, etc.*, That wheever shall knowingly give or vote two or more ballots folded as one at any election, shall be fined in a sum not to exceed one hundred dollars, to be recovered by prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction.

SEC. 77. Be it further enacted, etc., That whoever, by bribery or by a promise to give employment or higher wages to any person, attempts to influence any voter at any election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the parish prison for not less than three months.

Sec. 78. *Be if further enacted, etc.*, That wheever willfully aids or abets any one, not legally qualified, to vote or attempt to vote at any election, shall be fined in a sum of not less than fifty dollars, to be recovered by prosecution before any court of competent invisition.

recovered by prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction. SEC. 79. Be it further enacted, etc., That whoever is disorderly at any poll or voting place during an election, shall be fined in a sum not less than twenty dollars, to be recovered by prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction.

Sec. 80. Be it further enacted, etc., That whoever shall molest, interrupt or disturb any meeting of citizens assembled to transact or discuss political matters, shall be fined in a sum not less than fifty dollars, to be recovered by prosecution before any court of competent jurisdiction.

Any sheriff, constable or police officer present at the violation of this section shall forthwith arrest the offender or offenders, and couyey him or them, as soon as practicable, before the proper court.

Sec. 81. Be it further enaded, elc., That the court imposing any fine, as directed in sections seventy-four, seventy-five, seventy-six, seventy-seven, seventy-eight, seventy-nine and eighty of this act, shall commit the person so fined to the parish prison until the fine is paid; *Provided*, That said imprisonment shall not exceed six months.

SEC. 82. Be it further enacted, etc., That in cases where any oath or affirmation shall be administered by any supervisor of registration, assistant supervisor of registration or commissioner of election, in the performance of his duty as prescribed by law, any person swearing or affirming falsely in the premises shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and subjected to the penalties provided by the law for perjury.

Duly of Govprior to lusure, all necessary steps to secure a fair, free and peaceable election; peare, and shall, on the days of election, have paramount charge and con-

Liquors.

Corruptly vot-

Double sole,

Bribery to influence voters,

Obtaining filegal votings

Disorderly houses,

Meetings of citizens,

Imprisonment.

Perpury

trol of the peace and order of the State, over all peace and police officers, and shall have the command and direction in chief of all police 4 officers, by whomsoever appointed, and of all sheriffs and constables in their capacity as officers of the peace.

SEC. S4. Be il further enacled, etc. That to defray the expenses of the next revision of registration, and of the next general election, increased there is hereby appropriated out of any funds in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000), or so much thereof as may be necessary.

SEC. S5. Be it further enacted, etc., That all laws or parts of laws contrary to the provisions of this act, and all laws relating to the standard same subject matter are hereby repealed, and that this act shall take effect from and after its passage.

(Signed)

MORTIMER CARR, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(Signed)

OSCAR J. DUNN, Libutenant Governor and President of the Senale. Approved March 16, 1870.

(Signed)

H. C. WARMOTH, Governor of the State of Louisiana.

A true copy:

GEO. E. BOVEE,

Secretary of State.

[No. 101.]

#### AN ACT

To define and regulate the cost of the Clerks, Sheriffs, Recorders and Notaries. Public throughout the State of Louisiana, and providing forfeitures and penalties for overcharging or failing to perform their duties, and the mode of collecting their fees,

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana, in General Assembly convened, That the Pass of elertist. clerks of the district courts throughout the State shall be entitled to demand and receive the following fees of office, and no more; and they shall not be entitled to charge any other fees of office than those specially set forth therein, for any services as clerks which they may be required to render:

For indorsing, registering and filing petition, for all, ten cents.

For indorsing, registering and filing answer, for all, ten cents.

For issuing citation, with copy of same, with certificate and seal on each, fifty cents, one charge for both.

For issuing attachment, with copy of same, with certificates and scals on both, one dollar, one charge for both. For issuing *fleri facias*, with seal, fifty cents. For issuing writ of seizure and sale, with seal, one dollar.

For issuing writ of sequestration, with copy of same, with certificates and seals; one dollar, one charge for both.

For issuing writ of certiorari, with copy of same, with certificates and seals, one dollar, one charge for both.

21

Exhibit 30

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 164 of 184 Page ID #:917

# Exhibit 31

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 165 of 184 Page ID #:918

1 2xor. Laws, standers, etc. Digens.

## A DIGEST

C.1.

#### OF THE

# LAWS OF TEXAS:

## CONTAINING THE LAWS IN FORCE,

AND

## THE REPEALED LAWS

ON WHICH RIGHTS REST,

FROM 1864 TO 1872,

## CAREFULLY ANNOTATED.

٥

BY GEORGE W. PASCHAL, OF AUSTIN. TEXAS,

LATE REPORTER OF THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS, AUTHOR OF PASCHAL'S ANNOTATED CONSTITUTION, PASCHAL'S DIGEST OF DECISIONS, ETC., ETC.

Third Edition-Volume II.

WASHINGTON, D. C.: W. H. & O. H. MORRISON, LAW BOOKSELLERS AND PUBLISHERS. 1873. E C ×

#### CRIMINAL CODE.

ceeding one thousand dollars, and imprisoned in the penitentiary for a period not exceeding three years.

### CHAPTER IV.-RIOTS AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES AT ELECTIONS, VIOLENCE 11 July, 1870. Art. 6476 for caption. USED TOWARDS ELECTORS.

ART. 6485. [28] Any person who may, by threats, intimida- Punishment of tion, or violence, resist or impede a registrar, or board of appeals timidation imor revision, in the discharge of their duties, shall be deemed peding registraguilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished Art. 6684. by fine of not less than fifty, nor more than one hundred dol-lars, and by imprisonment of not less than sixty days, or more than six months, in the county jail.

ART 6486. [28] Any registrar who, by violence or threats, is Registrars to reimpeded in the discharge of his duty, shall report the same to the port violence. sheriff, who shall furnish a sufficient force to enable him to proceed in the discharge of his duty.

ART. 6487. [38] Any person or persons who shall disturb the Disturbers of regregistrars or boards of revision in the full and fair discharge of their duties, by acts of intimidation, by inciting or encouraging a tumult or mob, or who shall cause such disturbance, or encourage, or abet any tumult, mob, or violence in the vicinity of any place of registry, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by fine not exceeding five Fine or imprisonhundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a period not exceeding two years, nor less than six months

ART. 6488. [46] (cl. 1) Any person who shall, by threats of Intimidation of discharge from employment, of withholding wages, or of proscription in business, influence, or attempt to influence, any voter in the casting of his vote at any election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars, one-half of which Fine not less shall go to the informer, and the other half to the school fund of the state, and by imprisonment in the county prison for not less and 3 months imprisonment. than three months.

ART. 6489. [43] (cl. 2) Any person who shall discharge from Punishment for his employment any laborer, employé, tenant, or mechanic, who discharging laborer on ac shall have been working for such person under contract, written or oral, for a specified time, before such time shall have expired, ished by or who shall withhold from any laborer, employé, tenant, or mechanic, any part of the wages due to such laborer, employé, tenant, or mechanic, on account of any vote which such laborer, employé, tenant, or mechanic has given, or purposes to give, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five hundred dollars, one-half of which shall go to the informer, and the other half to the school fund of the state, and by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than three months.

ART. 6490. [55] (1) It shall be unlawful for any person to Carrying weap-ons at election carry any gun, pistol, bowie-knife, or other dangerous weapon, punished. concealed or unconcealed, on any day of election, during the hours the polls are open, within a distance of one half mile of any place of election. (2) Any person violating the provisions Penalty for violaof this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the county jail for not less

ment.

voter by threats punished as misdemeanor. Art. 1893.

count of his vote ;

fine not less than \$500

and 3 months' imprisonment.

ting this section.

Exhibit 31 Page 166

1317

#### CRIMINAL CODE.

than one month: *Provided*, That the provisions of this section shall not apply to any officer of the election, police officer, or other person authorized to preserve the peace on the days of election.

ART. 6491. [56] No person shall give, sell, or barter any spirituous or intoxicating liquor to any person on the days of election; and any person found guilty of violating the provisions of this section shall be fined in a of sum not less than one hundred dollars, nor more than three hundred dollars, which shall go to the school fund.

ART. 6492. [49] Any person or persons who shall disturb an election, by inciting or encouraging a tumult or mob, or shall cause such disturbance in the vicinity of any poll or voting place, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, nor less than two hundred dollars, and by imprisonment in the penitentiary for a period not exceeding two years, nor less than six months.

11 July, 1870. Art. CHAPTER V.-MISCELLANEOUS OFFENSES AFFECTING THE RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE. 6476 for caption. Alterations. ART. 6493. [26] If any person shall alter, change, mutilate,

Alterations, changes, and mutilations of registration books punished by fine or imprisonment, Art, 1900.

Art. 6480.

Punishment for false registration and illegal voting. Perjury. Art. 1898.

Penalty.

Giving false name punished by fine or imprisonment.

15 Aug., 1870. Art. 6481 for caption. Disturbing ballots punished by fine or imprisonment.

At discretion.

Repeaters punished by fine and imprisonment. Art. 1897.

ART. 6493. [26] If any person shall alter, change, mutilate, to r in any manner deface any book of registration, or shall take and carry away the same from the office of the clerk of the district court, registrar, or judge of election, or other place where the same may be lawfully deposited, or from the lawful possession of any person whomsoever, with intent to destroy, suppress, alter, or conceal, or in any wise mutilate or destroy the same, so as to

the same may be lawfully deposited, or from the lawful possession of any person whomsoever, with intent to destroy, suppress, alter, or conceal, or in any wise mutilate or destroy the same, so as to prevent the lawful use of such book or books of registration, such person shall be deemed guilty of felony, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be punished as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act.

ART. 6424. [32] (cl. 1) Any person who shall take and subscribe the registration oath falsely shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished as provided by law for the crime of perjury, and any person who shall knowingly and willfully vote, or attempt to vote, upon the registration certificate of another, or of one who may be dead, shall, upon conviction thereof, forfeit and pay a fine of five hundred dollars, and in default thereof shall be imprisoned in the county jail for a term not exceeding one year.

ART. 6495. [32] (cl. 2) Any person giving a false name, with intent to deceive a registrar, shall, upon conviction thereof, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and fined in a sum not to exceed one hundred dollars, or be punished by imprisonment in the county jail for a term not to exceed one year.

ART. 6496. [47] Any person not authorized by this law to receive or count ballots at an election, who shall, during or after any election, and before the votes have been counted by the judges of election, disturb, displace, conceal, destroy, handle, or touch any ballot, after the same has been received from the voter by the judge of election, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not less than six months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

ART. 6497. [48] Any person who shall vote, or attempt to vote, more than once at the same election, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be pun-

1318

Officers of election and police exempted.

Belling liquor on days of election.

#### School fund.

15 Aug., 1870; art. 6481 for caption. Disturbing cleetion by mob punished. Arts. 1891-1894.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 168 of 184 Page ID #:921

# Exhibit 32

## 20013470

# THE MARYLAND CODE.

# Public Local Laws,

## CODIFIED BY

## JOHN PRENTISS POE.

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF MARYLAND MARCH 14, 1888.

Including also the Public Local Acts of the Session of 1888 incorporated therein.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE





CONTAINING ARTICLE 11, FREDERICK COUNTY, TO ARTICLE 24, WORCESTER COUNTY.

> BALTIMORE: KING BROS., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS. 1888.

-

ART. 15.]

#### 15.] ELECTION DISTRICTS—FENCES.

1457

#### 1874, ch. 250.

99. It shall not be lawful for any person in Kent county to carry, on the days of election, secretly or otherwise, any gun, pistol, dirk, dirk-knife, razor, billy or bludgeon; and any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof before any justice of the peace of said county, shall be fined not less than five nor more than twenty dollars, and on refusal to pay said fine shall be committed by such justice of the peace to the jail of the county until the same shall be paid.

#### Ibid.

100. The fines collected under the preceding section shall be paid by the officer collecting the same, to the school commissioners of the county, for school purposes.

#### Ibid.

101. Any constable of said county, or the sheriff thereof, who shall refuse to arrest any person violating section 99, upon information of such offence, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof before the circuit court shall be fined not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars, and shall forthwith be discharged from office.

#### FENCES.

#### P. L. L., (1860,) art. 14, sec. 91.

102. Wherever joint fences have been or may be established in said county, for the mutual advantage of different owners or possessors of adjoining lands, each party shall keep in good repair his proper proportion thereof, in manner following, that is to say: all post and rail or plank fences shall be at least four feet six inches high, and not more than four inches between the lower and second, and not more than five inches between the second and third rails; and all worm or other fences shall be five feet high; the height of said fences to be in every case computed from the ground or base of any embankment upon which they may be erected.

#### Ibid. sec. 92.

103. If either of the parties so making or keeping a joint fence shall not comply with the provisions of the preceding 92

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 171 of 184 Page ID #:924

# Exhibit 33

#### HENRY LLOYD, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR.

G. L. Copeland; and also to issue his warrant upon the Treasurer for the sum of sixty dollars, payable to the order of Abram Zarks; and also to issue his warrant upon the Treasurer for the sum of sixty dollars, payable to the order of C. E. Gordon; the said sums of money having been paid for State license erroneously issued to said persons by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Anne Arundel county.

SEC. 2. And be it enacted, That this act shall Effective. take effect from the date of its passage.

Approved April 7, 1886.

#### CHAPTER 189.

AN ACT to prevent the carrying of guns, pistols, dirk-knives, razors, billies or bludgeons by any person in Calvert county, on the days of election in said county, within one mile of the polls.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Maryland, That from and after the passage of this act, it shall not be lawful for any person in Calvert county to carry, on the days of election and primary election, within three hundred yards of the polls, secretly, or otherwise, any gun, pistol, dirk, dirk-knife, razor, billy or bludgeon, and any person violating the provisions of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof by the Circuit Court of Calvert county having criminal jurisdiction thereof, or before any Justice of the Peace in said county, shall be fined not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars for each offence, and on refusal or failure to pay said fine, shall be committed to the Jail of the county until the same is paid.

SEC. 2. And be it enacted, That the fines collected under this act shall be paid by the offiUnlawful to carry weapons to the polls.

315

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 173 of 184 Page ID #:926

# Exhibit 34

# ACTS

AND

## JOINT RESOLUTIONS

PASSED BY

# THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

## STATE OF VIRGINIA

DURING THE

SESSION OF 1877-78.

RICHMOND: R. F. WALKER, SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC PRINTING. 1878.

### ACTS OF ASSEMBLY.

Penalty

304

ished by a fine not exceeding one lundred dollars, or by imprisonment in jail not exceeding six months.

#### Cruelty to animals; profanity and drunkenness.

Crucity to animain ' Penalty Profanity and drankenness

- 15. If a person cruelly beat or torture any horse, animal or other beast, whether his own or that of another, he shall be fined not exceeding fifty dollars.

16. If any person, arrived at the age of discretion, profanely curse or swear, or get drunk, he shall be fined by a justice one dollar for each offence.

#### Violation of the Sabbath.

Violation of Sabbath

Penalty

Penalty

17. If a person, on a Subbath day, be found laboring at any trade or calling, or employ his apprentices or servants in labor or other business, except in household or other work of necessity or charity, he shall forfeit two dollars for each offence; every day any servant or apprentice is so employed constituting a distinct offence.

#### Exceptions as to the mail, and as to certain persons.

Transportation of mail excepted Exception as to certain religionists

18. No forfeiture shall be incurred under the preceding section for the transportation on Sunday of the mail, or of passengers and their baggage. And the said forfeiture shall not be incurred by any person who conscientionsly believes that the seventh day of the week ought to be observed as a Sabbath, and actually refrains from all secular business and labor on that day: provided he does not compel an apprentice or servant, not of his belief, to do secular work or business on Sunday, and does not on that day disturb any other person.

19. No bar-room, saloon, or other place for the sale of intoxicating liquors, shall be opened, and no intoxicating bitters or other drink shall be sold in any bar-room, restaurant, saloon, store, or other place, from twelve o'clock on each and every Saturday night of the week, until sunrise of the succeeding Monday morning; and any person violating the provisions of this section, shall be deemed guilty of a misden ...nor, and, if convicted, shall be punished by fine not less than ten nor more than five hundred dollars; and shall, moreover, at the discretion of the court, forfeit his license: provided that this law shall not apply to any city having police regulations on this subject, and an ordinance inflicting a penalty equal to the penalty inflicted by this section.

20. If a person willfully interrupt or disturb any assembly met for the worship of God, or being intoxicated, if he disturb the same, whether willfully or not, he shall be confined in jail not more than six months, and fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, and a justice may put him under restraint during religious worship, and bind him for not more than one year to be of good behavior.

Proviso

Sale of intoxicating liquors prohibited batween certain hours

Penalty

Proviso

Disturbance of religious worship

Penalty

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 176 of 184 Page ID #:929

### ACTS OF ASSEMBLY.

305

21. If any person carrying any gun, pistol, bowie-knife, Carrying dandagger, or other dangerous weapon, to any place of worship ons at a place while a meeting for religious purposes is being held at such of worship or place, or without good and sufficient cause therefor, shall carry any such weapon on Sunday at any place other than his own premises, shall be fined not loss than twenty dollars. Penalty If any offence under this section be committed at a place of Offender subreligious worship, the offender may be arrested on the order yet to arrest of a conservator of the peace, without warrant, and held rant until warrant can be obtained, but not exceeding three hours. It shall be the duty of justices of the peace, upon their own Duty of justlee knowledge, or upon the afildavit of any person, that an offence knows of ofunder this section has been committed, to issue a warrant for fence under the arrest of the offender.

#### Protection of religious assemblies; prohibition against sale of liquors or other things near such meetings; proviso.

22. If any person shall erect, place, or have any booth, Sale of liquers, stall, tent, carriage, boat, vessel, vehicle, or other contrivance desperibilited whatever, for the purpose or use of selling, giving, or otherwise disposing of any kind of spirituous and formented liquors, or any other articles of traffic; or shall sell, give, barter, or otherwise dispose of any spirituous or formented liquors, or any other articles of traffic within three miles of any camp-meeting, or other place of religious worship, during the time of holding any meeting for religious worship at such place, such person, on conviction before a justice of the peace, for the first offence, shall be fined not less than ten Penalty dollars, nor more than twenty dollars, and stand committed to jail until the fine and costs are paid; and for the second Penalty for second offence less than ten nor more than thirty days.

23. If any person shall commit any offence against the Additional provisions of the preceding section, he shall, in addition to penalty the penaltics therein mentioned, forfeit all such spirituous or fermented liquors, and other articles of traffic, and all the chests and other things containing the same, belonging to and in the possession of 'he person so offending, together with such booth, stall, tent, carriage, boat, vessel, vehicle, or other contrivance or thing prepared and used in violation of said section; and it shall be the duty of any sheriff, deputy sheriff, Duty of shertrivance or thing prepared and carry him before a justice section, to arrest the offender and carry him before a justice of the peace. The sheriff, deputy sheriff, or constable, when he arrests the offender, shall seize the property hereby declared to be forfeited, or shall seize the same on a warrant against the offender, if such offender cannot be found; and the justice of the peace before whom such offender is convicted, or before whom the warrant is returned that the offender cannot be found, shall enter judgment of condemnation against such property, and issue a fieri facias for the

aropert 39 306

#### ACTS OF ASSEMBLY.

Fl. fn. to issuo Proviso

sale thereof: provided the person who has been returned not found, and whose property has been condemned in his absence, may appear at any time before the sale of the property and have the case tried as if he had appeared at the return of the warrant.

To whom pro-visions not to apply

24. The provisions of the two preceding sections shall not apply to any licensed tavern-keeper, morehant, shop-keeper, farmer, or other person in the usual and lawful transaction of his ordinary business, in the usual place of transacting such business, or to any person having permission, in writing from the superintendent of such meeting, to sell such articles as may be named in such permission: provided this permission shall not extend to the sale of any spirituous or fermented liquors.

#### Right of appeal.

Right of appeal preserved

Proviso

Proviso

Persons pro-ceeded against not subject to answer before grand jury

25. Nothing in this chapter shall prevent the courts of record from exercising their common law or statutory jurisdiction in all cases for disturbing public worship: provided that the party convicted under the twenty-second or twentythird sections of this chapter shall have the right to appeal to the next county court for the county where the conviction is had, upon giving bail for his appearance at court, and upon such appeal shall be entitled to a trial by jury: and provided further, that when any person or persons are pro-ceeded against under the twenty-second or twenty-third sections of this chapter, he or they shall not be held to answer for the same offence before any grand jury or court of record, except as herein provided.

#### Temporary police force for religious meetings.

Temporary po-lice authorized

26. The supervisor, or any justice of the magisterial district where the meeting is held, shall have power to appoint a temporary police to enforce the provisions of this chapter.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

#### OF OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH.

#### Selling unsound provisions.

Sale of unsound provisions

1. If a person knowingly sell any diseased, corrupted, or unwholesome provisions, whether ment or drink, without making the same known to the buyer, he shall be confined in jail not more than six months, and fined not exceeding

Ponalty

one hundred dollars.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 178 of 184 Page ID #:931

# Exhibit 35

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 179 of 184 Page ID #:932

C

# REVISED ORDINANCES

### - OF THE -

# CITY OF BOULDER

Published by Authority of the City.

OSCAR F. A. GREENE, COMPILER.

0

1899: Printed by Ricketts & Kerr, at The News Office, BOULDER, COLORADO.

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 180 of 184 Page ID #:933

# MAR 11 1909

### PARKS-PROTECTION.

157

thirty-two in township one north of range seventy west, is hereby named and shall hereafter be known as VALVER-DAN PARK.

## 510. Washington Park.

SEC. 5. That the city property in the west half of the south-west quarter of section twenty-five in township one north of range seventy-one west, shall be named and hereafter known as WASHINGTON PARK.

#### PARKS.

An Ordinance for the Protection of the Several Parks Belonging to the City and of the Buildings and Reservoirs and Trees and Other Improvements at and Within Said Parks, and to Provide Penalties for Injuring the Same. Passed October 4, 1898.

(With amendment as noted.)

#### 511. No firearms or shooting in.

SECTION I. Any person other than the police officers of the city who shall take or carry or cause to be taken or carried into any of the parks belonging to the City of Boulder, any gun, pistol, revolver, or other firearm, or who shall shoot any firearm at or towards or over or into or upon any of said parks, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. (As amended August 2, 1899.)

### 512. No powder or explosives in.

SEC. 2. Any person who shall take or carry or cause to be taken or carried into any of said parks, any powder of any quality or kind or any explosive or dangerous or inflammable or combustible substance, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

### 513. No fires or explosives.

SEC. 3. Any person who shall start any fire or cause or permit to be started any fire in any of said parks, not

PARKS-COTTAGES.

being thereunto first authorized by the Mayor, or who shall in any of said parks fire or explode any fire-crackers, torpedoes, or any other substance or thing containing powder or other explosive substance, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

### 514. Injury to property.

SEC. 4. Any person who shall deface, tear down, destroy or injure in any manner whatsoever any fence, building, furniture, seat, structure, excavation, post, bracket, lamp, awning, fire plug, hydrant, water pipe, tree, shrub, plant, flower, railing, bridge, culvert, or any other property whatsoever belonging to the city or to any private corporation or persons in, at or upon any of said parks, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

### 515. Injury continued.

SEC. 5. Any person who shall injure or damage in any manner whatsoever any property of the city at, in or upon any of said parks by cutting, hacking, bending, breaking, burning, daubing with paint or other substances, hitching of horses or other animals, or by means of fire, or by effecting such acts in any other manner, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

### 516. Violation-Misdemeanor Penalty.

SEC. 6. Any person upon conviction of any misdemeanor specified in any of the five preceding sections herein shall be fined not less than five and not more than three hundred dollars.

### PARKS.

An Ordinance in Relation to Cottages in Texado Park. Passed April 17th, 1899.

WHEREAS, a contract was made on, to-wit, the 19th day of March, A. D. 1898, at Boulder, Colorado, by and

Exhibit 35 Page 182

· 158

Case 8:23-cv-01696-CJC-ADS Document 21-9 Filed 11/03/23 Page 183 of 184 Page ID #:936

# Exhibit 36

and the second second

Case 8:23-cv-01696+01C+ADS Document 21 91 Filed C1/03/23 Page 184 of 184 Page ID

Concerning the childright of Arms or Deadly Weapons.

Bo it ordained by the City Council of the City of San Autonio.

SECTION I. That if any person shall, within the Corporate limits of the City of San Autonio, go into any charch, or religious assembly, any school-room, or other place where persons are assembled, for educational, literary or scientific purposes, or info any ball room, social or wedding party, or other assembly or gathermg, for annisement of instruction, composed of males and females, or to any election precinct in the city, on the day or days of any election, or into any Court room or court of Justice, or to any other place where people or individuals may be assemiated, to perform any public duty, or shall go into any other public assembly, or shall enter any barroom, drinking saloon or any other place where people resort for business or annasement, or shall join or accompany any public procession, having about his or her person, a bown-knife, dick, or butcherwnife or any fice arms or arms, whether known as sixshooter, gan or piscol of any kind, or having about his or her person, what is known as brassknuckles, slung shot, club, loaded or sword cane, or any otherweapon of offence or defence. Such person shall be deemed guilty of a musicmeanor, and upon conviction thereof, before the Recorder of the city, shall be fined not less than five dollars nor more than one hundreal dollars and costs, and in default of payment, shall be confined in the city prison, or placed at hard labor on the public works of the city, for not less than five days, nor more than thirty days, to be determined by the Recorder; Provided, this Ordinance shall not apply to any legally authorized conservator of the peace, when he may be in the lawful discharge of his iluty.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Police of the city to strictly enforce this Ordinance, and promptly to arrest and disarm any person violating the same; Provided, that in all cases where arms are taken possession of by the police, as herein provided, they shall be returned to the owner when he leaves the city.

SEC. 3. This ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after its publication.

Approved, San Autonio, December 14th, A. D. 1870.

WM. C. A. THIELEPAPE, Mayor City of San Autonio.

Attest :

G. W. BARTHOLOMEW, Jr., City Clerk. 20-12-70d10f.